

Clark

CLARK--HAYDON.

The wedding of Miss Mary Cyril Clark of this city and Frank B. Haydon of Louisville was solemnized at St. George's Catholic church in that city Wednesday morning at 6:30 o'clock, the Rev. J. A. Hogarty, pastor of St. Augustine's church in this city, officiating. The ceremony took place in the presence of only the immediate families and a few close friends.

Miss Marguerite Bickett of Louisville was the bridesmaid and J. Dennis Clark of this city, brother of the bride, was the best man.

Following the ceremony a breakfast was served at the Brown Hotel after which Mr. and Mrs. Haydon left for Chicago on their bridal trip. Upon their return they will go to housekeeping in Louisville.

The bride was becomingly attired in a blue Georgette and velvet dress with hat to match and carried yellow chrysanthemums. The bridesmaid wore a brown dress with hat to match. Her flowers were also chrysanthemums.

Mrs. Haydon is the only daughter of Mrs. Janie Raley of this city. She possesses many attractive qualities and a lovable disposition that have endeared her to a large number of friends. For the past year she has held the position of bookkeeper at Humkey's Confectionery. For a number of years she was bookkeeper at the Boner-Oldham Store and also held positions in several other stores here during recent years.

Mr. Haydon holds a responsible position with the K. & I. Railroad Company and is a splendid young business man. He is a son of Mrs. Alice Haydon of Springfield.

Double Wedding.

Oct. 7 1935
A double wedding ceremony was performed at St. Augustine's Church in this city Monday morning at 6:30 o'clock, at which time Miss Generose Abell and Leo Shoemaker and Miss Frances Clark and Fred Beam were united in marriage by the pastor, the Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, in the presence of quite a number of relatives and friends of the contracting parties. A Nuptial High Mass followed the ceremony.

Miss Abell and Mr. Shoemaker were the first to be married, with Miss Clark and Mr. Beam acting as bridesmaid and best man, after which the latter couple were united, with Mr. and Mrs. Shoemaker as matron of honor and best man. The ushers were Richard Abell of this city and Paul Barry of New Haven.

Mrs. Shoemaker was attired in a brown wool crepe dress with brown hat and other accessories to match. She wore a shoulder bouquet of Joanna Hill roses.

Mrs. Beam wore a rust crepe dress with brown hat and other accessories to harmonize. Her flowers were a shoulder bouquet of Joanna Hill roses.

The bridal party entered the church to the strains of Lohengrin's Wedding March and left as Mendelssohn's Recessional was played. The music was in charge of Mrs. Jeanette Jaglowicz. The church was prettily decorated in ferns, Fall flowers and lighted candles.

Immediately following the ceremony both couples left on a bridal trip and upon their return will go to housekeeping at New Haven.

The brides are residents of this city and are popular members of the younger set. Both are attractive and possess many lovable traits of mind and heart which have endeared them to a wide circle of friends. Mrs. Shoemaker is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Abell. She attended St. Augustine's High School and later took a business course at the Lebanon High School. Mrs. Beam, who was graduated from St. Augustine's High School last June, is a daughter of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Clark.

Mr. Beam, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Beam of New Haven is bookkeeper for the Gulf Oil Co of Bardstown. Mr. Shoemaker, who is engaged in the garage business at New Haven, is a son of Mrs. J. M. Shoemaker of that city. Both are splendid young men.

Clark

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name RICHARD LILLY

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Birth Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

"WILLIAM ELDER-ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS", SISTER MARY LOUISE DONNELLY, 1986 (REVISED), PAGES 5-7, 20-21, AND 45-47. MY COPY OF BOOK - FTL

Birth 16 AUG 1728 BRISTOL ENGLAND
Chr'nd
Marr. CA 1755 (MARY AGE 20)
Death 7 JULY 1792 FREDERICK MD TESTATE
Burial "MOUNT PLEASANT" MD
Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation CATHOLIC Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father SAMUEL LILLY (1/M) Mother Maiden Name UNKNOWN - D. ENGLAND

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ELDER

Wife's Date Birth Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife
Birth 1735 PRINCE GEORGE'S MD
Chr'nd
Death 1798 FREDERICK MD TESTATE
Burial "MOUNT PLEASANT" FREDERICK MD

Compiler (502) 685-0057
Address
City, State
Date 1768 to 1797

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation CATHOLIC Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father WILLIAM ELDER (1/M) Mother Maiden Name ANN WHEELER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ANN	Birth	CA	1757	NEAR EMARTSBURG	FREDERICK	MD		
	Full Name of Spouse 1741-1833 WILLIAM BECKWITH HEAD	Death	18 NOV	1798	FREDERICK	MD			-9 CHILDREN
	2 SAMUEL	Birth	25 OCT	1759	"MOUNT PLEASANT" NEAR EMARTSBURG	FREDERICK	MD		AGE 42
	Full Name of Spouse 1772-23 JULY 1842 ELIZABETH WALKER (d. 1796) BELENDIA MAJORS-WALKER (JAN)	Death		1820					CATHOLIC CHM. AT 110.7m.
	3 THOMAS	Birth	CA	1760	"MOUNT PLEASANT" FREDERICK	MD			-7 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse ELIZABETH JENKENS	Death	11 AUG	1844	NEALSON	MD			MOON ST. MARY'S CEM.
	4 JOSEPH	Birth	21 MAR	1763	"MOUNT PLEASANT" FREDERICK	MD			1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse (WISCONSIN) 30 JAN 1868-26 AUG 1919 CHARITY OGLE-ROSTELLA (JAN)	Death	2 SEP	1823					1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	5 IGNATIUS	Birth		1765	"MOUNT PLEASANT" FREDERICK	MD			1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse - 1 AUG 1852 WINTERED ANN HUGHES	Death		1841					1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	6 MARY	Birth	10 OCT	1767	"MOUNT PLEASANT" FREDERICK	MD			1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse 1755-3 AUG 1803 WILLIAM SPALDING	Death	15 DEC	1801	BALTIMORE	MD			1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	7 ANASTASIA	Birth	10 OCT	1772	"MOUNT PLEASANT" FREDERICK	MD			1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse 29 JULY 1747-7 SEP 1822 WY. RICHARD MCHERRY (TWIN)	Death	4 DEC	1824	"RETIEMENT" BARKLEY	WV			1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	8 JOHN	Birth		1773	"MOUNT PLEASANT" FREDERICK	MD			1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse SARAH NEWTON	Death	2 OCT	1804	BY WM. TAYLOR NEALSON	MD			1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	9 HENRY	Birth	1 JAN	1779					1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse HANNAN HARLAND	Death							1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	10 JAMES	Birth		17					1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	11 RICHARD	Birth		17					1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P. -	Death		1792					1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	12 WILLIAM	Birth		17					1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN
		Burial							1795 to 1803 CATHOLIC CHM. - 8 CHILDREN

(X) = FAMILIES FOLLOWED IN "WILLIAM ELDER" DONNELLY, 1986 (REVISED BOOK)

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S Full Name WILLIAM NEWTON LILLY

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1810				NELSON KY	
Chr'nd								13 CHILDREN - 2 LIVING 1901/5
Marr.	21	MAY	1837	BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P.			NELSON KY	NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE REC
Death			1865					

1. NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1831-1840, 'L2'. NELSON COUNTY DEEDS, VOL. II, NO. 2, BARBASTOWN, KY, FALL 1832, P. 33 - MY COPY OF QUARTERLY - ETL	Birth							
2. "LOWER CHEO VALLEY" VOL. 8, P. 136, FEDERAL PUBLISHING CO., UNDER DR. JOSEPH E. LILLY - PPR FR. J. A. LYONS IN BAPTISMAL BOOKS - BELOW	Chr'nd							
3. 8 CHILDREN BAPTIZED AT ST. MICHAEL CH., FALL 1838 - NELSON CO. KY - BOOK II, 1838 - 1860 - P. 80 MY COPY OF BOOK - 1875 - ETL	Marr.							
4. 4 CHILDREN BAPTIZED AT ST. JOSEPH CH., BARBASTOWN, NELSON CO. KY, BOOK II, JAN 1842 - 1860 DEC 1861 P. 31, 84 - MY COPY OF BOOK, BY REV. JOHN A. LYONS, FEB 1980 - ETL	Death							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	CATHOLIC	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mrr.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELLY CLARK

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1817				NELSON KY	
Chr'nd								STILL LIVING AGE 97 IN 1904
Death								
Burial								

Compiler (502) 685-0057	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Address	Occupation	CATHOLIC	
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mrr.		
Date SEP 1996	Her Father WILLIAM CLARK	Mother's Maiden Name SUSANNA "SUSAN" MAGILL	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	18	SEP	1839	BAPT. 1839 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. MICHAEL CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: SARAH LILLY - BK 2, P. 30 - MY BK
	JOHN WILLIAM	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	2	Birth	29	MAR	1841	BAPT. 1841 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. MICHAEL CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: SARAH LILLY - BK 2, P. 30 - MY BK
	HUGH THOMAS	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	3	Birth			1843	BAPT. 17 MAY 1843 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. MICHAEL CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: MARY ANN LILLY - BK 2, P. 30 - MY BK
	SUSAN AMANDA	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	4	Birth	4	OCT	1844	BAPT. - NOV 1844 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. MICHAEL CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: MARY ANN LILLY - BK 2, P. 30 - MY BK
	WILLIAM	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	5	Birth	23	DEC	1846	BAPT. 3 APR 1847 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. MICHAEL CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: SARAH LILLY - BK 2, P. 30 - MY BK
	MARY VICTORIA	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	6	Birth	3	MAR	1849	BAPT. 9 MAR 1849 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. MICHAEL CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: FRANCIS CLARK - BK 2, P. 30 - MY BK
	JOSEPH EDWARD	Marr.	3	JAN	1875					9 CHILDRN - 5 LIVING 1905
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	HAUD PARSONS	Burial								
	7	Birth	4	MAR	1853	BAPT. 4 MAR 1853 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. MICHAEL CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: ELIZABETH LILLY - BK 2, P. 30 - MY BK
	JOHN	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	8	Birth	20	MAY	1854	BAPT. 30 JULY 1854 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. MICHAEL CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: JAMES PARSONS - BK 2, P. 30 - MY BK
	MARY VICTORIA	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	9	Birth	24	JULY	1856	BAPT. 23 SEP 1856 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. JOSEPH CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: SARAH LILLY - BK 2, P. 31 - MY BOOK
	EDWARD CLEMENT	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	10	Birth	17	MAR	1858	BAPT. 18 MAY 1858 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. JOSEPH CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: SARAH LILLY - BK 2, P. 31 - MY BOOK
	ADELA CATHERINE SPALDING	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	11	Birth	10	MAY	1859	BAPT. 12 JUNE 1859 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. MICHAEL CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: JOSEPH CLANDFORD - BK 2, P. 31 - MY BOOK
	FRANCES BLANCHE	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	12	Birth	16	NOV	1860	BAPT. 28 JAN 1861 BY JAMES ELLIOTT, D.P. ST. JOSEPH CH. BARBASTOWN, KY				SPON: SARAH CLARK - BK 2, P. 31 - MY BOOK
	RICHARD GUY	Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	13	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								

Clarks to renew vows on Oct. 1

Spencer and Helen Kilian Clark of Lebanon will renew their wedding vows on their 50th wedding anniversary, Oct. 1, 1993.

The couple married Oct. 1, 1943, in Elkhart, Ind. They have seven children—Spencer, III, Charles, Kenneth, Bryan and Gary Clark, Susan Jean Parker and Carla Lee—and 18 grandchildren.

The public is invited to attend



MR. AND MRS.
SPENCER CLARK

the ceremony and reception beginning at 7:30 p.m. at the Lebanon United Methodist Church, Lebanon. They request no gifts please.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CHURCH, FAYWICK. Marriage Register, Nov. 1844-Nov. 1872
Original Spelling Maintained

Marr. Rec.

Page Berlin C

- 159 Caho, Henry marr. Susanna Jane Powell Nov. 2, 1847.
163 Carrico, Richard marr. Rosa M. Musgrove Feb. 7, 1853.
Wit: George M. Carrico & Emly Wheatly.
175 Carrico, William marr. Mary E. Hardisty Jan. 12, 1864.
Wit: L.W. Pike & Manda Bickett.
177 Cissell, Francis H. marr. Mary E. Dant May 1, 1866.
Wit: Wilford Blair & Harriet Carrico.
167 Cissel, John Ambrose marr. Martha Ellen Nally Feb. 6, 1855. Dispensa:
3rd degree consanguinity. Wit: Jefferson Newton & Mary Nally.
173 Cissell, William marr. Mary Fenwick Oct. 7, 1861.
162 Clarke, David A. marr. Mary Jane Anderson Nov. 20, 1852.
Wit: J.C. Bickett & Hanora A. Bickett.
165 Clarke, Jefferson Thomas marr. Cordelia Russel May 9, 1854. Dispensa:
2nd degree consanguinity. Wit: Ignatius Russel & Ellen Clarke.
175 Clements, William P. marr. Amanda C. Bickett Nov. 17, 1863.
Wit: Joseph B. Nail & Mary E. Hardisty.
178 Cooper, James M. marr. Elizabeth R. Russell, Nov. 29, 1867.
Wit: James Collins & Jane Hardesty.
167 Cross, John marr. Elizabeth Bolton Nov. 24, 1856. Dispensation: 3rd
degree of consanguinity.
165 Cross, William M. marr. Catherine Blair Feb. 21, 1854.
Wit: Henry Mattingly & Mary Magdalen Martin.
172 Cummins, Richard marr. Emily Brady Oct. 1, 1861.

D

- 162 Donohoe, James marr. Caroline Nally Feb. 17, 1852.
157 Downs, Augustine marr. Catherine Goodrum Nov. 4, 1844.
177 Drury, James marr. Alathare McAtee Jan. 9, 1866.
Wit: Louis P. Bickett & Mary Spalding.

E

- 169 Elder, Prince S. marr. Jane Russell Aug. 1, 1858.
169 Elder, William marr. Anna Russell Feb. 16, 1857 (or 58).

F

- 165 Fenwick, John marr. Mary Jane Miller, non-Cath., July 2, 1854.
Wit: William Scott & Harriet Fenwick.
169 Florence, James marr. Magdalen Knott Nov. 23, 1858

G

- 168 Gabeheart, Thomas marr. Caroline Boarman Aug. 25, 1857. Dispensation:
Disparity of cult.
172 Graham, Charles marr. Mary Thompson Feb. 11, 1861.
171 Graves, John marr. Mary Cooper Oct. 2, 1860.

End of G

St. Francis Xavier Church, Raywick. Baptisms (Whites)

Bap.

Reg. CALHOUN, CLEMENT marr. NANCY TURNER

26 Calhoun, Isabella, dau. of C. Calhoun & Nancy Turner, b. in 1848, bap. Dec. 24, 1848. Spon: Celia Ann Mattingly. (s) F. Lawler.
(Other baptisms: St. Charles, Apr. 25, 1852; New Haven, June 20, 1858, etc.)

CARRICO, RICHARD marr. ROSE M. MUSGROVE (See p. 163)

51 Carrico, William Thomas, son of Richard Carrico & Rose Musgrove, b. Apr. 22, 1854, bap. privately May 1; ceremonies of bap. supplied June 1854. Spon: Eliza Pike. (s) E. O'Driscoll.

62 Carrico, Julia F., dau. of Richard Carrico & Rose Musgrove, b. Mar. 1, 1856, bap. Apr. 12, 1856. Spon: Julia Hagan. (s) J. Quinn.

77 Carrico, Elizabeth Lucinda, dau. of Richard Carrico & Rose Musgrove, Mar. 4, 1858, bap. May 1, 1858. Spon: Julia Hagan. (s) J. Quinn
(Other baptisms: St. Rose: Mar. 1, 1867, etc.)

CARRICO, WILLIAM marr. MARY ELIZABETH HARDESTY (See p. 175 2:
(See Carrico Family, Filson Club His. Quarterly, Vol. 25, July 1951, p

116 Carrico, James M., son of William Carrico & Mary Hardesty, b. Sept. 1, 1865, bap. Oct. 21, 1865. Spon: Julia Hardesty. (s) J. Elder.

132 Carrico, Anna Maria, dau. of William Carrico & Mary E. Hardesty, b. Sept. 1, 1868, bap. Oct. 4, 1868. Spon: Julia E. Hardesty. (s) P. Lacoste

146 Carrico, Emma Caroline, dau. of William Carrico & Mary Eliz. Hardesty, from Raywick, b. May 19, 1871, bap. July 2, 1871. Spon: Juliana Bicket from Raywick. (s) E. Glowalski, C.R.

CISSELL, FRANCIS MARION marr. MARY E. DANT (See p. 177)

128 Cissell, Anna Belle, dau. of Francis Marion Cecil & Mary Dant, b. Jun. 3, 1867, bap. July 7, 1867. Spon: Frances McCauley. (s) P. Lacoste.

143 Cissell, Frances Appolonia, dau. of Francis M. Cecil & Mary Dant, b. Nov. 24, 1870, bap. Apr. 9, 1871. Spon: Frances Fenwick. (s) E. O'Callaghan.

CISSELL, MARTIN V. marr. MARY CATHERINE MARTIN

33 Cissell, William Cecil, age 7 yrs., Francis Marion Cecil, age 5 yrs., Christopher Columbus Cecil, age 4 or 5 mo.s, children of Martin Cecil & Catherine Martin, bap. Sept. 18, 1850. Spon: Mary & Mahala Jane Nally. (s) J. Ward.

CISSELL, WILLIAM marr. MARY ELIZABETH FENWICK (See p. 173)

109 Cissell, Mary Magdalen, dau. of William Cecil & Mary E. Fenwick, b. Apr. 20, 1863, bap. June 4, 1863. Spon: Sally A. Fenwick. (s) J. Elder.

(Marginal note: Married W.T. Hall, Nov. 27, 1913, Raywick.)

124 Cissell, George Riley, son of William Cissell & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1866, bap. Apr. 25, 1866. Spon: Cely A. Fenwick. (s) J. Elder.

127 Cissell, Anna Letha, dau. of William Cissell & Elizabeth Fenwick, b. Apr. 26, 1867, bap. May 30, 1867. Spon: Anna Fenwick. (s) P. Lacoste.

147 Cissell, Martin Nathaniel, son of William Cecil & Mary Elizabeth Fenwick, from Raywick, b. June 5, 1871, bap. Aug. 13, 1871. Spon: Teresa Nally, from Raywick. (s) E. Glowalski, C.R.

CLARK, DAVID Amarr. MARY JANE ANDERSON (See p. 162)

46 Clark, Ann, dau. of D.A. Clarke & Mary Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1853, bap. Oct. 7, 1853. Spon: Amanda Hardesty. (s) E. O'Driscoll.

CLARK Continued

St. Francis Xavier Church, Baywick.

Baptisms (Whites)

- Reg. Bap.
60 CLARK, THOMAS JEFFERSON marr. CORDELIA ANN RUSSELL (See p.165)
Clark, Frances, dau. of Jefferson Clark & Cordelia Ann Russell, b.
Sept. 29, 1855, bap. Nov. 24, 1855. Spon: Ann Russell. (s) J. Quinn.
71 Clark, Martha E., dau. of T.J. Clarke & Cordelia A. Russell, b. May 25,
1857, bap. May 31, 1857. Spon: Ellen Clarke. (s) J. Quinn.
88 Clark, Marietta Camilla, dau. of Thomas J. Clark & Cordelia Russell,
Feb. 26, 1859, bap. Sept. 21, 1859. Spon: Mrs. Margaret Hughes. (s) J. Quinn.
131 Clark, Mary Catherine, dau. of Jefferson Clark & Cordelia Russell, b.
June 6, 1868, bap. July 16, 1868. Spon: Anna Forrest. (s) P. Lacoste.
136 Clark, Anna Ellen, dau. of Jeff. Clark & Cordelia Russell, b. Apr. 14,
1870, bap. Apr. 23, 1870. Spon: Mary A. Hardesty. (s) P. Cassidy.
CLARK, THOMAS JEFFERSON marr. MARY E. SPALDING
153 Clark, Lullus Eugene, son of T.J. Clark & Mary Spalding, b. Oct. 16, 1871,
bap. privately by Rev. P. Fermont, ceremonies supplied Dec. 8, 1871. Spon:
Sarah Benjamin Spalding. (s) J. Creary.
COOPER, AUGUSTINE marr. ELLEN THOMPSON
7 Cooper, Henrietta, dau. of Augustine Cooper & Helen, b. Apr. 4, 1842, bap.
Nov. 3, 1842. Spon: Ann Suttles. (s) L. Petit.
12 Cooper, John Jasper, son of Augustine Cooper & Helen Thompson, b.
July 29, 1844, bap. Apr. 9, 1845. Spon: Anna Suttles. (s) H. deLuynes.
49 Cooper, Stephen, son of Gus Cooper & Ellen Thompson, b. Dec. 14, 1853,
bap. Apr. 19, 1854 at Wathen's station. Spon: Isabella Wathen. (s) O'Driscoll.
(Other baptisms: Calvary, Aug. 12, 1832, etc.)
COOPER, BENEDICT (or Ben.) J. COOPER marr. LUCY ELIZABETH HILL
(See Donnelly, Genealogy of Thos. Hill & Rebecca Miles, p. 20)
14 Cooper, William Wallace, son of Benedict J. Cooper & Elizabeth Hill, b.
July 15, 1845, bap. Aug. 31, 1845. Spon: Cordelia Cooper. (s) L. Petit.
24 Cooper, Nathaniel Clement, son of Benedict J. Cooper & Elizabeth, b. Dec.
8, 1847, bap. Feb. 20, 1848. Spon: Eliza Hill. (s) A. Saunier.
58 Cooper, Ann, dau. of Ben Cooper & Elizabeth Hill, b. Dec. 25, 1854, bap.
June 11, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Cordelia Cooper. (s) E. O'Driscoll.
71 Cooper, James W., son of Ben Cooper & Elizabeth Hill, b. Dec. 7, 1856,
bap. June 29, 1857. Spon: Mrs. Cordelia Thompson. (s) J. Quinn.
COOPER, DELPHINA
24 Cooper, George Washington, son of Delphina Cooper, age: about 2 yrs.,
bap. Feb. 20, 1848. Spon: Theresa Cross. (s) A. Saunier.
COOPER, PHILIP BASIL marr. LUCY CORDELIA SMITH
(See Kolb, One Man's Family - Worland, p. 92.)
2 Cooper, Elizabeth Josephine, dau. of Philip & Cordelia, b. Apr. 4, 1841,
bap. May 2, 1841. Spon: Mary Ann Beaven. (s) L. Petit.
12 Cooper, Samuel Smith, son of Philip Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. Feb. 7,
1845, bap. Apr. 2, 1845. Spon: Sarah Ann (not given). (s) H. deLuynes.
23 Cooper, James Thomas, son of Philip Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. Aug. 4,
1847, bap. Nov. 26, 1847. Spon: Maria Bowman. (s) J. Delaune.
30 Cooper, Leonetta, dau. of Phil Cooper & Cordelia Smith, age 2 mo. s,
bap. Jan. 9, 1850. Spon: Eliza Ann Russell. (s) J. Ward.
50 Cooper, Elizabeth, dau. of Phil Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1854,
bap. May 27, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Ellen Russell. (s) E. O'Driscoll.
63 Cooper, Walter, son of Philip Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. June 4, 1856,
bap. June 21, 1856. Spon: Mrs. William Beaven. (s) J. Quinn.
76 Cooper, Philip H., son of Philip Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. (not given)
bap. Apr. 8, 1858. Spon: Matilda Spink. (s) J. Quinn.
102 Cooper, John Michael, son of Philip B. Cooper & Cordelia Smyth, b. Sept.
29, 1861, bap. Oct. 21, 1861. Spon: Ellen Beaven. (s) J. Quinn.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CEMETERY LIST
RAYWICK, MARION CO., KY.

PAGE 29

171. CECIL, THOMAS HARRISON
1825-1908

B. 3-13-1825 to Robert Aaron & Nancy A. (Newma)
Cecil near Taylorsville, Spencer Co. Ky.

C.
Grandson of: Augustine C. Cissell & Frances
(Hammett) Cecil

M. 11-26-1849, Nelson Co Ky to Rose Aletha
(Spalding) Miller, d/o Michael & Nancy (Willett) Spalding and widow of Wm. P. Miller, by
Father Robert A. Abell.

Father of: James Achilles Cecil 1850-1917; Robert
Michael Cecil 1853-1853; FOR REST OF CHILD-
REN, SEE #189 on p28, Rose Aletha (Spalding)
Miller, Cecil's entry.

d. 2-11-1908, age 82yrs, 10mos, and 29das, of
senility and grippe, after receiving all the
sacraments.

G. 2-13-1908, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Ky
+ Section A, Card 33.

172. CISSELL, WILLIAM JOHN
ca1844-1899

B. ca1844 to Martin V. & Mary Catherin
'Kitty' (Martin) Cissell, at Plantation Lick
Farm, Raywick, Marion Co Ky

C. 9-18-1860, at SFXC, Raywick Ky by Fr. James A
Ward, & Monica Allen #245 p30 Bapt. Reg. I,
says William is 7 years old

Grandson of: Samuel Lee Martin & Polly (Darne)
Martin

Confirmed at SFXC with his brother, Francis
Marion Cissell.

See 1850 Census of Marion Co. Ky., #773-773,
Dist. I, Wm. is listed as 6yr old Ky native.

M.

D. 10- -1899

G. 10-9-1899, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Ky.

173. CECIL, XAVIER
-1903

B. to Henry Cecil

C.

M.

D. 10- -1903

G. 10-4-1903, St Francis Xavier Cem. Raywick Ky

174. CLAN, infant
-1897

B. to Chris Clan

C.

M. never

D. 8- -1897, in infancy

G. 8-13-1897, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky.

175. CLARK, ANNIE MARY
1874-1888

B. 5-22-1874, to Thomas Jefferson 'Jeff' &
Caroline (Hutchins) Clark.

C.

Granddaughter of: Thos. Hutchins 1805-1879 & A
(Head) Hutchins 1808-1895.

M. Never.

D. 3-5-1888, aged 13yrs 9mos and 11das

G. 3-5-1888, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky

+ Section A Card 22. Stone is broken.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CEMETERY LIST
RAYWICK, MARION CO., KY.
PAGE 30

176. CLARK, ANNIE NORA

B. to Thos. Jefferson 'Jeff' Clark
C.
M. Never
D. in infancy
G. St Francis Xavier Cem. Raywick Ky
+ Section A Card 23. Stone has no dates.

177. CLARK, CALLIE (CLEMENTS)

1855-1897

B. 2-7-1838
C.
M. to S. Doug Clark, 1861-1919, s/o Thos. Jeffers
& Cordelia (Russell) Clark.
D. 2-5-1897, age 41yrs 11mos and 29das
G. 2-7-1897, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Ky.
+ Section A, Card 30.

178. CLARK, CATHERINE

ca1845-1916

B. ca1845
C.
M.
D. 1916, aged 70yrs at Raywick Ky.
G. 6-1-1916, St Francis Cem. Raywick Ky.

179. CLARK, CORDELIA ANN
(RUSSELL)

B. 4-25-1834, to Elias & Elizabeth (Clark) Russ
C. 6-15-1834, at St Charles Church St Mary Ky
Marion Co by Fr. Louis N. Petit, S.J., Godmoth
Ann Boardman, #246, p229 Bapt. Register I.
See 1850 Census of Marion Co Ky #375-375, Dis
I. Cordelia is listed as a 15yr Ky native.
M. to Thomas Jefferson Clark 1830-1885, her
first cousin on 5-9-1854 by Fr. E.O. Briscoe
Catholic priest at SFXC, Raywick Marion Co
Testes: Ignatius Russell & Ellen Clark.
Mother of: Frances Clark 1855-; Martha Clark
1857-; Marietta Camilla Clark 1859-
S. Doug Clark 1861-1919, Mary Catherine (Clark)
Bickett 1868-1957, Anna Ellen Clark 1870-
D. 4-25-1890, on her 36th birthday. Her dying
words were, "Oh! Lord have mercy on us!"
G. 4-25-1890, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky
+ Section A Card 22 Lot #13.

180. CLARK, infant
-1893

B. to S. Doug & Callie() Clark.
C.
M. never
D. 12- -1893
G. 12-31-1893, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky

181. CLARK, GEORGE J.
-1916

B.
C.
M.
D. 3- -1916
G. 3-11-1916, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky

82. CLARK, J. FRANK
-1900

B.
C.
M.
D. 1- -1900
G. 1-24-1900, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CEMETERY LIST
RAYWICK, MARION CO., KY.
PAGE 31

183. CLARK, EDITH 'EDIE'
-1874
B. to S.Doug & Callie()Clark
C.
M.
D. 10- -1874
G. 10-24-1874, St Francis Xavier Cem. Raywick
+ No dates on her stone
184. CLARK, JAMES V.S. 'BARBUR'
1879-1882
B. 11-30-1879, to Thomas Jefferson 'Jeff' &
Caroline (Hutchins) Clark.
C. GRANDSON of: Thomas & Ann(Head) Hutchins
M. never.
D. 10-4-1882, aged 2yrs 10mos and 4das
G. 10-4-1882, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky
+ Section A. Card 22.
185. CLARK, MARY
B. to S.Doug & Callie()Clark
C.
M. never
D. In infancy
G. SFX Cemetery Raywick
+ Section A Card 30 No dates on the stone
186. CLARK, MARY CATHERINE
'KATIE'
1894-1904
B. 11-23-1894, to S.Doug & Callie()Clark
C.
M. never
D. 4-10-1904, aged 9yrs 4mos and 18das
G. 4-11-1904, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky.

187- Clark, Mary E. (Spalding) "Mollie"
b. 5-4-1849

m- Thos. Jefferson Clark on Jan. 17, 1871
Marion Ky. Jeff was widower of Delia Ann (Russell) Clark
d- Nov 17, 1872 age 22 yrs, 6 mo. 13 days -
grave- Nov. 17, 1872 at St. Francis Xavier Cemetery
Payson Ky. Card 22 + Section A.

188- Clark, Mattie Thomas
b. 1878

d/o Thos. Jefferson "Jeff" + ^{Clark} Caroline (Hutkins)
g-d/o Thomas + Ann (Head) Hutkins
d-

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CEMETERY LIST
 RAYWICK, MARION CO., KY.
 Page 33

186. CLARK, infant
 -1884
 B. to W. T. Clark
 C.
 M. never
 D. 4- -1884, in infancy
 G. 4-21-1884, St. Francis Xavier Cemetery Raywick Ky.
187. CLARK, WILLIE
 -1887
 B.
 C.
 M.
 D. 7- -1887
 G. 7-8-1887, St Francis Xavier Cemetery Raywick Ky.
188. CLARKSON, ROBERT F.
 1890-1893
 B. 11-9-1890 to Henry & Mary (Lamkin) Clarkson
 C.
 Grandson of: Edward & Nancy (Turner) Clarkson & John & Margaret (Wright) Lamkin.
 M. never
 D. 1-26-1893, aged 2yrs 2mos and 17das
 G. 1-27-1893, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Marion Co Ky
 Section A Card 22
189. CLARKSON, THOMAS LEO
 1887-1904
 B. 7-23-1887, to Henry & Mary Jane (Lamkin) Clarkson
 C.
 Grandson of: Edward & Nancy (Turner) Clarkson & John & Margaret (Wright) Lamkin
 M. never
 D. 11-4-1904, aged 17yrs 3mos and 12das, on a Friday at 8:00 a.m. Received the sacrament of penance at 5:45 a.m. that day.
 G. 11-5-1904, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Marion Co Ky
 + Section A, Card 28 Lot #73
190. CLEMENTS, WILLIAM P.
 1841-1873
 B. 2-7-1841, Marion Co Ky
 C.
 Resident of St. Mary, Marion Co Ky in 1863.
 M. 11-17-1863, at SFXC Raywick Ky to Amanda Catherine Bickett, d/o Arnold & Eliza A. (Mills) Bickett.
 Witn. Joseph B. Mills & Mary C. Hardesty.
 D. 8-19-1873, aged 32yrs 6mos and 12das
 G. 8-20-1873, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Ky.
 + Lot #77 owned by James Bickett. Stone is no longer standing. See Dr. Johnson's list.
191. CLINCH,
 -1902
 B.
 C.
 M.
 D. 7- -1902, a pauper at the Poor House, See SFXC Burial Register.
 G. 7-1-1902, St Francis Xavier Cemetery, Raywick Ky

Nelson C. Ky

1850
1837
1840

Pg. 349R- 12th August, 1850

Linton, Mariah 1 F
Hagan, James 38 M (idiot)
Linton, Moses 33 M, farmer, 500

159-159

McKune, James # 65 M 100
Nelly # 55 F
Harvy # 32 M
Washington # 25 M
Willie # 22 M
Mary J 18 F
Eliza 17 F
Sarah 15 F

160-160

Sims, Francis H 77 M, farmer
Verlinda 75 F
Kenely, Susan 32 F
Martha E 7 F
Mary F 6 F

161-161

Hutchins, Thomas 44 M, farmer 750
Nancy 41 F
Mary A 20 F
Elizabeth 17 F
Wm. 14 M
Emily 11 F
Theresa 8 F
Thomas 4 M
Caroline 2 F

162-162

Ashtree, John H 25 M, farmer 1200
Nancy 22 F
Sarah M 2 F

163-163

Glissell, W. H. # 30 M
Elizabeth # 23 F
John H 5 M
Mary F 4 F
James M 2 M
Susan 1 F

164-164

Head, Charles 28 M
Louisa 26 F
Francis N 4 M
Robert M 2 M

165-165

Clark, James I 55 M 900
Freedy (Cean) 57 F (idiot)
Sarah A 32 F
Ellen 25 F

Pg. 350-13th August, 1850

Clark, James G 21 M, farmer
Thomas 19 M, shoe mkr
Louisa 18 F
Charles C 16 M
Permelia H 13 F

Ky

Ky

Ky

Md

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Md

Md

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

166-166

McKune, Thomas

, Ann

, Ann

, Lucinda

, Harrison

, Isabella

, John W #

, Jane #

, Andrew

Clark, Joseph

167-167

Clark, George W

, Mary A (McKune)

, Robert

, James T

, Wm.

, Trudy A

, John A

, George T

, Joseph

168-168

Ozburn, Thomas

, Elizabeth

, Elizabeth A

, Cordelia

, Ann M

, Thomas N

, Isabella

, James J

, Charles

169-169

Deavers, Wm.

, Ellen #

, Sarah E

, John J

170-170

Clayton, Joseph

, Susan

, Magdellin

, Ephraim

, Benj

Pg. 350R- 13th August, 1850

Clayton, Cecily

, Franklin

, Helen

171-171

Boon, Henry

, Rosana

, Eliza A

, Edward

, Thomas

, Wm

, John H

Hagan, Tabitha

61 M

62 F

30 F

28 F

26 M, shoemkr

21 F

23 M

20 F

80 M

9 M

36 M, shoe mkr

38 F

13 M - 1837

12 M - 1840

10 M

7 F

5 M

2 M

11/12 M

36 M, shoe mkr

36 F

11 F

12 F

10 F

9 M

8 F

5 M

1 M

35 M

26 F

4 F

1 M

31 M, farmer

31 F

21 F - martha

26 M

23 M

19 F

15 M

13 F

30 M, farmer

32 F

11 F

10 M

8 M

6 M

1 M

71 F

100 Penn

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

Ky

could be

Ireland

married, Martha M. (Metcalf), Born, 1836
 on Feb. 1, 1856 @ ~~St. Vincent de Paul~~ ~~St. Vincent de Paul~~
 He was from Marion County, (check 1850 census) 20 yrs. o.
 She was from Nelson County, (check 1850 census) c 14 yrs. o.

(2)

1870 Census of Nelson Co.

Baptism	Clark Robert (40 yrs. old)	Born,	1830
↓	" Martha M. (41 yrs. old)	Born	1829
Sponsor Ellen Clark	→ Charles William (10 yrs. old)	Born: 12-22-1859	
Sponsor Susan Clayton	→ " Joseph Benedict (8 yrs. old)	Born: 11-9-1861	
Sponsor Ellen Clark	→ " Charles Adam (4 yrs. old)	Born: 5-3-1866	
	" Mary Ann (1 yr. old)	Born,	1870

(1)

1860 Census of Nelson Co.

	Clark Robert, (30 yrs. old)	Born,	1830
	" Martha (24 yrs. old)	Born,	1836
***	" Charles William, (1 yr. old)	Born, 12-22-1859	

JAN. 8, 1884
 P. ST. VINCENT
 DE PAUL → Charles William Clark, Born: 12-22-1859, Died, 3-22-193
 married, ROSE Ellen (Masterson), Born, 1860, Died, 6-4-193
 ROSE Ellen Masterson, parents were Hilary Masterson
 and Ruth (Hicks).

Charles William Clark, died, Vol # 14, Certificate # 7660

Charles William Clark & Rose Ellen (Masterson) Clark
 Parents of Thomas Carl Clark, Born, Jan. 2, 1894
 Died, Nov. 15, 1945., Vol # 49, Certificate # 24303

- (1) Clark / Metcalf
- (2) Clark / Masterson
- (3) Masterson / Hicks

Check Metcalfs / Metcalfs 1850 cen.
 Check Mastersons 1870, 1880
 Check Hicks 1850 census,
 Check Clayton / Metcalf (marriages)
 she's ~~brother~~ Charles William Clark's brother

To whom:

I'm trying to trace my family's ancestry and have found out that they were from Marion County. If there is any information that you could supply me with it would help. Willing to pay for it.

Robert Clark born @ 1830 married A Martha Metcalfe or Medcalf on Feb. 11, 1856. Stated he was 26 yrs. on marriage date and from Marion County. Maybe your county. maybe A clue as to their parents.

Is there any one in your county, that has perhaps traced any Clark or Clarke's ancestry. If so would like to purchase A copy of. IT.

Sincerely,

Dynn Johnson

1856
1820
20

1850
1836
14

Robert T Clarke 1836

Robert T Clarke

1836

George Washington Clarke
m-25-1888 b. 1814 Ky
6 Oct - Dec 7

Mary Ann McKune

Mary A.

Nov 8 1841 Ky

June 13 1880
Nelson Co Ky
Holy Cross

m-24 Nov 1835

Nelson Co Ky

1830

Martha M Medcalfe

m.

1856

James L Clark

1795

~~Franklin~~

Treecy (Teresa) Beavin

1793

m-5 Jan 1844 Washington Co Ky

Thomas McKune

1789 Pa. 1793

Ann

1788 Ky

1850
61
1789

BONDS, MARRIAGES, AND CONSENTS

iv. 1849

CLARK, Richard M. & MILES, Nancy (Mrs.), Bond: 5 Nov. 1851
Married: 6 Nov. 1851
Signed bond: J. Darwin Elliott
Married by J. Haseltine, from Marriage Register

1854

CLARK, Robert & MATCALF, Martha M., Bond: 2 Feb. 1856, Married: 11 Feb.
Signed bond: Wm. S. Roberts
Groom - res. Marion Co.; 20 years; b. Marion Co.
Bride - res. Nelson Co.; 26 years; b. Nelson Co.
Married by H. Chazal, from Minister Return
Mg. at St. Thomas Church
Witness: J. W. McCune; Maria Morris

. 1849

CLARK, Samuel & HIBBS, Mary Ann, Bond: 4 May 1857, Married: 7 May 1857
Signed bond: A. B. Hibbs
Married by P. B. Samuels, from Minister Return
Mg. at Alfred Hibbs'
Witness: John Cox; Alfred Hibbs

4 Aug. 1849

CLARK, William & LILLY, Elizabeth, Bond: 19 Apr. 1849, Married: 22 Apr. 1849
Signed bond: Richard Lilly
Married by J. Elliott, from Marriage Register

Jan. 1858

CLARK, William & PEAK, Rose Ellen, Bond: 8 Feb. 1861, Married: 11 Feb. 1861
Signed bond: Richard Peak
Married by Francis Wuyts, from Minister Return
Mg. at Holy Cross Chapel, Marion Co.
Witness: Joseph Clark; Lora Willard; Susan Clayton

10 Jan. 1849

CLARKE, Charles C. & READ, Hattie A., Bond: 9 Nov. 1863
Married: 11 Nov. 1863
Signed bond: John G. Read
Groom - res. Jefferson Co.; 24 years; b. Ohio; 1st mar.; Engineer
F. b. Maine Co.; M. b. Maryland
Bride - res. Nelson Co.; 17 years; b. Nelson Co.; 1st mar.
F. b. Shelby Co.; M. b. Nelson Co.
Married by P. B. Samuels, from Marriage Register

iv. 1851

CLARKE, Edward G. & MILLIGAN, Sarah Frances, Bond: 10 Nov. 1856
Married: 11 Nov. 1856
No bond, license issued in
Groom - res. Nelson Co.; 22 years; b. Nelson Co.
Bride - res. Nelson Co.; 16 years; b. Nelson Co.
Married by James Elliott, from Minister Return
Mg. at John Milligan's
Witness: Cibert Coomes; Gertrude Terrell

1850

Clark

Howard Johnson

~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

To Whom:

I'm trying to locate by the Census, A Robert Clark, who was married in Nelson Co. IN 1856. On his marriage bond he states that he is 26 yrs. of Age and a resident of Marion Co. Is it possible for me to get copies of ALL the Clarks, that are listed in Marion Co., 1850 Census which should show his AGE Around 20 yrs. old or so? I will gladly send you the money for this information.

Sincerely,

Howard Johnson

March 2, 1993

Dear Mr. Johnson:

I searched the 1850 Marion County Census for a Robert Clark. I did not find him in any of the households on the census. The spelling was Clarke for all entries; there were no entries under Clark. I am enclosing a copy of the 1850 Kentucky Census Index. I hope this will be helpful to you.

Sincerely,

Mary Parrott

Mary Parrott

PROIGREE **Clark, Logsdon**

CHART

George R. Clark Jr.

Jeffrey Allen Clark
Birth 1/9/72
Death
Where
Married

Donna Jean Logsdon

Bernard Perry Logsdon

Dilas Green Logsdon

Mary Catherine Thompson

Daphne Blanche Simon

CLEMENT CLARKE (M) ELEANOR "NEELIE")

DESCENDANTS OF THEIR SON

WILLIAM CLARK

BORN: 1790, MD(?) - DIED: 31 MAY 1863, NELSON CO. KY.
ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD, NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

MARRIED

18 NOV 1816 (BOND), NELSON CO, KY

SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGILL

DAUGHTER OF

THOMAS MCGILL AND BELEND A ()

PROPERTY OF:

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
65029 685-0057

6 OCT 1996

THOMAS MCGILL

b. ca 1763;

MO or VA

M:

LEVED HARDY CO. VA. LATE 1790'S -
TO NELSON CO. KY 1818 - TO MISSOURI
IN 1838
d. 2 NOV 1857, MISSOURI
- 6 CHILDREN

(M) BELENDIA (

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057
5 OCT 1996

#1

WILLIAM MCGILL

b. 25 DEC 1791,

M: 19 MAY 1819, NELSON CO. KY
(NOTEN MY RECORDS - ETC)

MARY S. MUIR

d. 24 JAN 1829, BRACKEN CO. KY

- CHILDREN

#4

BROTHERS THOMAS MCGILL

b. 12 MAY 1796,

M: 23 NOV 1819, NELSON CO. KY. BY G.S.
CHABRAT. C.P. BOND: 10 NOV 1819.
SURETY: WILLIAM CLARK WHO MADE
OATH MARTHA CLARK UPWARDS OF AGE 21.
DIO: JOSEPH CLARK

MARTHA TERESA CLARK

b. 1 JAN 1873 - d. 29 APR 1863

DIO: JOSEPH S. CLARK AND
SARAH "SALLIE" CLAYTON

d. 6 AUG 1865, MEADE CO. KY
ST. TERESA CEMETERY, MEADE CO. KY

- CHILDREN

AND

SISTER SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGILL

b. 1795/1800,

(1850-50; 1860-65, b. VA
M: 18 NOV 1816 (BOND) NELSON CO. KY

SURETY: THOMAS MCGILL, D/O
THOMAS MCGILL

WILLIAM CLARK

b. ca 1790 (1790 on stone) MO (?)

S/O: CLEMENT CLARK (D) ELEANOR (

d. 31 MAY 1863, NELSON CO. KY

ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD,
NELSON CO. KY - STONE

- 6 CHILDREN

1ST

COUSINS

CATHERINE EMELENE MCGILL

b. 7 NOV 1824 - d. 18 DEC 1884

1ST

COUSINS

EDWARD G. CLARK

b. — 1834, NELSON CO. KY

M: 11 NOV 1856, ST. MICHAEL CH. FAIRFIELD,
NELSON CO. KY. BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P.

SARAH FRANCES "SALLIE" MELLEGAN

b. 16 AUG 1840, NELSON CO. KY - d. —

DIO: JOHN MELLEGAN (2M) TERESA CONSTANTINE

d. 14 SEP 1908, LITTLE SISTERS OF POOR, EVANSVILLE,
VANDERBURGH CO. IN - ST. JOSEPH CH. EVANSVILLE,

- 7 CHILDREN

THOMAS ALEXANDER MCGILL

b. 14 SEP 1820 - d. 26 JAN 1896

M: 11 NOV 1846

EMILY CARROLL MCGILL

b. 24 MAR 1856, MEADE CO. KY - d. 8 SEP 1931,
LOUISVILLE, KY

M: — FEB. 1879

SISTERS

CATHERINE MALENDIA MCGILL

b. —

M: —

2ND

COUSINS

ROBERT CONSTANTINE CLARK (SR)

b. 14 SEP 1871 - d. 24 FEB 1919, DAYLESS CO. KY

M: — 1908, DAYLESS CO. KY -

OLARA ELIZABETH DAYNE (1875-1941 - DAYLESS CO. KY)

CHARLES WELIAM THOMPSON

b. 19 MAY 1891, ST. MARY, MARION CO. KY

d. 4 JUN 1910, LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO. KY

M: 1 JUNE 1926

MARY LAURA JOSEPH GRANT (1893-1958 KY)

1ST

COUSINS

RAPHAEL ROBERT LEWIS

b. —

M: —

ALICE BARBARA HAGMAN

2ND

COUSINS

ROBERT CONSTANTINE CLARK, JR.

b. 25 JULY 1906 - d. 15 MAY 1973, OWENSBORO,
M: 23 MAY 1931, DAYLESS CO. KY

VERGENA TAENE BURELS (b. 10 JUNE 1913)

- 2 CHILDREN

PATROSCIA ANN "PAT" THOMPSON

b. 3 JULY 1928, LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO. KY

M: 7 JUNE 1952 - JOSEPH PAUL PAHL

b. 19 MAR 1926, LOUISVILLE, KY

2ND

COUSINS

JOSEPH L. LEWIS "JOE"

b. 18 JAN 1935, OWENSBORO, DAYLESS CO. KY

M: 24 AUG 1957, LAWRENCEVILLE, LAWRENCE CO. IL

FRANCES LEE HOCKEYRIGER, 112 JUNE 1934

DIO: JOSEPH EVERETT HOCKEYRIGER AND
AGNES VERTERER CONOVER

4TH

COUSINS

"DORES" MARIE CLARK

b. 7 DEC 1931, MONTICENTON, GABELL CO. W. VA

M: 4 JULY 1950, ST. STEPHAN CATH., OWENSBORO,
DAYLESS CO. KY

HERBERT ANTHONY "TONY" HAYDON

1930-1989, DAYLESS CO. KY - 9 CHILDREN

2M: RAYMOND "RAY" HARAGAN (2M)

STEPHEN ANTHONY "STEVE" POHL

b. 23 MAY 1958, LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON
CO. KY

ORADENE REEST,

25 MAY 1985

3RD

COUSINS

THEIR SIX (6) CHILDREN

5TH

COUSINS

HER NINE (9) CHILDREN

THIS IS THOMAS DOYLE "TOM" ENGLERT'S RELATIONSHIP to. FR. STEVE POHL, JOE LEWIS AND DORIS CLARK

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057
5 OCT 1996

<p>BROTHERS <u>WILLIAM F. CLARK</u> b. JUNE 1823, KY m. 22 APR 1849, ST. MICHAEL CH., FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO., KY, BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P. <u>ELIZABETH KELLY</u> b. JUNE 1833, KY - d. JULY 1909, ST. JOSEPH, DAVLESS CO., KY - ST. ALPHONSUS CEM. ST. JOSEPH, DAVLESS CO., KY - STONE DIA. ASCHARD (P) LILLY d. JAN 1801, ST. JOSEPH DAVLESS CO., KY ST. ALPHONSUS CEM., ST. JOSEPH, DAVLESS CO., KY - STONE - 10 CHILDREN</p>	<p>BROTHERS <u>JOHN DAVID CLARK</u> b. 27 AUG 1827, NELSON CO., KY (BIBLE) BAPT: 30 SEP 1827, ST. JOSEPH CH., BARDSTOWN, NELSON CO., KY, SPON: ELIZABETH MECHAN (BR. 1) m. 13 NOV 1855, ST. MICHAEL CH., FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO., KY, BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P. <u>MARGA FRANCES MEREMEE</u>, b. 25 AUG 1830, KY. D/O: THOMAS MEREMEE (1/M) MARGARET ELIZABETH CAROLINE, d. 6 MAR 1907, MCCracken CO., KY ST. JOHN CH. CEM., ST. JOHN, MCCracken CO., KY - STONE d. 19 DEC 1878, ST. JOSEPH, DAVLESS CO., KY - 7 CHILDREN</p>	<p>THESE 3 "CLARK" BROTHERS ARE 1ST COUSINS to THOMAS ALEXANDER MCGILL AND CATHERINE EMELINE MCGILL (1ST COUSINS WHO MARRIED)</p>
<p>1ST COUSINS <u>FRANCES LILLY CLARK</u> b. 18 MAY 1866, KY - d. 10 JUNE 1922, DAVLESS CO., KY m. 8 JULY 1884, DAVLESS CO., KY HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, b. 6 FEB 1860, KY - d. 1900, KY S/O: CAROLINE ELLEN "CARRIE" HAYDEN (2/M) MARY TERESA BUCHANAN, b. 1870, KY - d. 1900, KY - 10 CHILDREN</p>	<p>1ST COUSINS <u>MARY SABILLA CLARK</u> b. 28 FEB 1867, DAVLESS CO., KY - d. 29 AUG 1916, ST. JOHN MCCracken CO., KY - ATHAME, ST. JOHN CH. CEM., ST. JOHN, MCCracken CO., KY - STONE d. 1900, KY JOSEPH WILLIAM ENGLERT (1860-1956, KY) b. 26 OCT 1872, ST. JOHN, MCCracken CO., KY - BAPT: JOSEPH HILARY - CHANGED to HILARY JOSEPH WRI d. 22 DEC 1977, DAVLESS CO., KY - MARY DOLORESA CEM. ON 25 FEB 1977 - STONE - 9 CHILDREN</p>	<p>THESE 3 "CLARK" COUSINS ARE 2ND COUSINS to EMILY CARROLL MCGILL AND CATHERINE MALENA MCGILL (SISTERS)</p>
<p>2ND COUSINS <u>CAROLINE ELLEN "CARRIE" HAYDEN</u> b. 21 MAY 1900 - d. 23 NOV 1983 - DAVLESS CO., KY m. 10 NOV 1921, ST. JOHN CH. MCCracken CO., KY MARY DOLORESA CEM. OWENSBORO, DAVLESS CO., KY - 9 CHILDREN ON 26 NOV 1982 - STONE</p>	<p>2ND COUSINS <u>HILARY JOSEPH ENGLERT</u> b. 26 OCT 1872, ST. JOHN, MCCracken CO., KY - BAPT: JOSEPH HILARY - CHANGED to HILARY JOSEPH WRI d. 22 DEC 1977, DAVLESS CO., KY - MARY DOLORESA CEM. ON 25 FEB 1977 - STONE - 9 CHILDREN</p>	<p>THESE 3 ARE ALL 3RD COUSINS to CHARLES WM. THOMPSON AND, LEWIS</p>
<p>3RD COUSINS <u>THOMAS DOYLE "TOM" ENGLERT</u> b. 29 DEC 1933, DAVLESS CO., KY m. 28 JAN 1957, ST. AUGUSTINE CH., LEBANON, MARDON CO., KY - 4 CHILDREN</p>	<p>3RD COUSINS <u>MARIA MATTENGLY</u> b. 5 JULY 1935, LEBANON, MARDON CO., KY D/O: CHARLES THOMAS MATTENGLY AND MARY MARGARET HUGHES</p>	<p>AND, LEWIS DORIS CLARK AND TOM ENGLERT ARE 4TH COUSINS to PATRICIA ANN "PAT" THOMPSON AND JOSEPH L. "JOE" LEWIS</p>
<p>4TH COUSINS</p>	<p>THEIR FOUR (4) CHILDREN</p>	<p>4TH COUSINS ONCE REMOVED to FR. STEVE POHL 5TH COUSINS to FR. STEVE AND JOE LEWIS' CHILDREN</p>

CLEMENT CLARK

"CLEMENT CLARK was born in MARYLAND and was MARRIED by 1780 to ELEANOR LILLY, the DAUGHTER OF RICHARD LILLY AND MARY ELDER. He moved to NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY in 1788 and DIED in NELSON COUNTY in 1823."

*Maryland Genealogists Society Bulletin ,
Baltimore, Maryland Genealogy Society Quarterly, 1984-1990
MGS 16:2, Page 94
Nelson County Public Library, Bardstown, Kentucky*

From notes of Sr. Frances Benita Clark, SCN, Nazareth, Kentucky,
to me 13 JULY 1997.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY
19 JULY 1997

I agree with everything EXCEPT "ELEANOR LILLY, DAUGHTER OF RICHARD LILLY AND MARY ELDER."

Clement Clark(e) mentions "WIFE, ELEANOR CLARK" in his will (D:508-509), written 22 OCTOBER 1822 and proven 21 APRIL 1823.

According to Louise Donnelly's book, WILLIAM ELDER AND DESCENDANTS. revised 1986, RICHARD AND MARY ELDER LILLY had 12 children, but NO DAUGHTER NAMED "ELEANOR"! They had 3 daughters named Ann, Mary and Anastasia.

**I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW WHO SUBMITTED THIS
INFORMATION TO MARYLAND GENEALOGISTS
SOCIETY BULLETIN.**

Copies to: Sr. Frances Benita Clark
Joe Lewis
Fr. Steve Pohl
Doris Haragan
Tom Englert

CLEMENT CLARKE

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT - NELSON CO., KY

WILL BOOK D PAGES 508-509

WRITTEN: 22 OCT 1822

PROVEN: 21 APR 1823

In the name of God Amen, I CLEMENT CLARKE of the COUNTY OF NELSON, STATE OF KENTUCKY, being weakly in Body, But of perfect mind & memory & calling to mind it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make & Ordain this as my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking annulling all other wills Or Testaments by me Signed or in any other way made/ First I Commend my Soul to Almighty God Who Gave it & my body to be Committed to the dust to be buried in decent Christian burial at the expence of my Executors & having Some worldly Goods & Chattels Wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I think proper to dispose of them in the following manner-

ITEM FIRST, to MY SON RICHARD I bequeath ONE HUNDRED ACRES OF LAND, WHEREON HE NOW LIVES, being part of the TRACT I AM LIVING ON, ON SIMPSONS CREEK, paying to MY DAUGHTER PEGGY PAYNE, two hundred dollars in Common -----? Current money. Also fifty Dollars to MY DAUGHTER BETSY McBRIDE in -----? Current Money, the Said money to be paid in three years after my Decease in equal annual installments -

ITEM 2nd, To MY SON WILLIAM CLARKE I bequeath the BALLANCE OF THE TRACT OF LAND, WHEREON I NOW LIVE, after -----? and getting his HUNDRED ACRES of it as above mentioned. Also my negro Man Cian. Also THIRTY ACRES OF LAND, which I purchased of Isaac (Thralls?) adjoining the land of James Mills & Others. Also my Sorrel Horse & Black Horse NOW ON MY PLACE, & all my farming Utensils Except my fa_? & wagon which RICHARD is to have sn equal share with him in the same by his said WILLIAM paying to MY DAUGHTER ALLY CLARK the sum of Five Hundred Dollars. To MY DAUGHTER BETSY McBRIDE thw sum of Fifty Dollars & to MY DAUGHTER PEGGY PAIN the sum of Five Hundred Dollars to be paid in three years after my Decease, in annual installments - Also to WILLIAM I bequeath my whole Stock of Cows, Sheep & hogs except such as shall hereinafter be received for the benefit of MY OTHER LEGATEES the afsd RICHARD & WILLIAM CLARK to keep THEIR MOTHER ELEANOR CLARKE in decent & Comfortable accomodations during her natural life -

ITEM, to MY DAUGHTER BETSY McBRIDE one cherry (tree?), Bureau & two Beds & Bed Stead & furniture which is NOW IN MY HOUSE and Called hens & also her choice of One Cow and Calf when she is ABOUT TO LEAVE MY PLNTATION. Also the Sum of One Hundred Dollars to be paid to her by MY SONS RICHARD & WILLIAM as before mentioned that is to say Fifty Dollars each -

ITEM, to MY DAUGHTER ALLY CLARKE I bequeath to her my Household and Kitchen Furniture not before mentioned & MY LARGE BIBLE & negro Woman Harriet, which I bought of John Foster & my young Bay

PAGE 2 WILL OF CLEMENT CLARKE - CONTINUED

mare and it is to be understood that I will MY DAUGHTERS BETSY & ALLY to have their maintenance of MY MANSION HOUSE & to be found in necessary fire wood & flax and wool as much as is necessary for their personal use so long as they continued unmarried. Also, to be found in Winter Shoes yearly -

ITEM, I Bequeath to MY DAUGHTER NANCY WALKER, the Sum of Five Dollars, She having received from me a proportionate part of my Estate, previous to my Signing this my last will -

ITEM, to MY DAUGHTER PEGGY PAYNE I Bequeath the negro Girl Hannah which is NOW IN HER POSSESSION. Also the Sum of Four Hundred Dollars to be paid to her by MY SONS RICHARD & WILLIAM as before mentioned in the items before mentioned to their names -

And I do hereby appoint MY SONS RICHARD CLARKE & WILLIAM CLARKE EXECUTORS of this MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT & I do renounce & revoke all other wills or Testaments by me made & I do hereby Confirm this to be MY LAST WILL & TESTAMENT. As Witness my hand & Seal this 22nd DAY OF OCTOBER 1822 -

Signed in the presence of viz
Who in the presence of each
Other Do Witness the Same
John Huston
John Cooper
Nathan Hobbs

His
CLEMENT C CLARK
Mark

SEAL

At a County Court held in NELSON COUNTY at the COURTHOUSE IN BARDSTOWN on MONDAY the 21st DAY OF APRIL 1823 -

The above LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of CLEMENT CLARKE DECD was exhibited in Court and proved by the Oath of John Cooper and Nathan Hobbs Susscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded - and on the motion of RICHARD and WILLIAM CLARKE the EXECUTORS therein named, they having given Bond with David Huston and John Cooper their Security in the penalty of \$4000, Conditioned as forescribed by law and having taken the Oath of Law as such case directs. It was ordered that a CERTIFICATE OF PROBATE be granted to them -

Teste Ben Grayson, Clk

Typed from photocopy from the WILL BOOK D, PAGE 508 AND 509, made at the Nelson County Courthouse, 8 OCTOBER 1996, by Doris Haragan who gave me a copy. The right edge of Page 508 was cut off. She was informed that the ORIGINAL WILL WAS NOT AVAILABLE.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY
(502) 685-0057
20 JULY 1997

(X) = FAMILY GROUP SHEET For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

CHAPTER VIII.

It is supposed by many that the settlement on Cox's creek, Nelson county, was begun as early as the year 1792. Others are of the opinion, and the writer is disposed to agree with them, that the first Catholic emigrants to the district only reached their destination toward the close of the year 1795. These were composed of a dozen families, more or less, under the leadership of Clement Gardiner and Nicholas Miles. Previous to the year 1800 the colony was much enlarged by other arrivals, mostly of personal friends and former neighbors of the first-comers.

In the year 1800, the Cox's Creek Catholic settlement, afterwards better known as that of *Fairfield*, was composed of between forty and fifty families. The names borne by the heads of these families, so far as the writer has been able to secure them, were: Clement Gardiner, Nicholas Miles, Thomas Elder, Francis Coomes, Zachariah Aud, Thomas Aud, James Knott, Austin Montgomery, Richard Adams, Thomas Higdon, Austin Clements, Wilfred Wathen, Raphael Hagan, Richard Coomes, Walter Simpson, James Simpson, Archibald Pitt, Richard Jarboe, Valentine Thompson, John Payne, James Speaks, Benedict Smith, Joseph Gardiner, Charles Wathen, Thomas Lilly, John Lilly, Thomas Brewer, Richard Clark, Daniel Rogers, Clement Clark, Ignatius Drury, — Mitchell, Charles Warren, James Spalding, Joseph Clark, — Dougherty, Hezekiah Luckett and Hilary Drury.

To many of these names are attached histories that should be of more than local interest. From what follows concerning a few of them, Catholics everywhere in the country will be enabled to gather at least something for edification. Our first reference should be to

CLEMENT AND HENRIETTA BOONE GARDINER.

The example of a Christian life is of priceless value to humanity. If this axiom required proofs, the lives of the couple named would abundantly furnish them. These admirable Christians did not live for their own day alone, and not merely for the well-being of their own families and those of their immediate neighbors. The future of all these and the future of the Church in their adopted State were alike the subjects of their anxious consideration. Their influence for good was great, and not even when they ceased to live was that influence materially lessened. It was only in 1800 that two of their grand-

daughters, Mother Frances Gardiner and Sister Nazareth community of Sisters of Charity, merits, and leaving behind them for the good of their sex whom they had lovingly led to knowledge and Christian perfection, they passed from earth to heaven.

Clement Gardiner was born in Maryland county, about the year 1748. When of age he married with Henrietta Boone, who was of the same family as Daniel Boone, whose name is claimed for Daniel Boone, whose name is the early history of Kentucky. Both were both were able to trace their ancestry to the first established in the country by Catholic influence. It is scarcely necessary to say either ignorant of, or indifferent to, the obligations by their religion.

Clement Gardiner was provided with comfortable maintenance in Maryland, and worldly and selfish reason requiring at his home and the association of his friends tages in the wilderness. It was his parents caused him to follow the fortunes of his had yet their own way to make in the west had become fixed to remove to Kentucky. in the State that the aging parents chose the discomforts and privations in the homes of their lives in quiet inactivity in the land exception, possibly, of Anthony Sanders, another Catholic in Kentucky whose men Church and charitable purposes as were His benefactions were as important as the only subscribed liberally for the personal clergy of the State, but he was never in construction of churches and for other up Catholicity, whether special to the people having reference to the wants of his by State.

The tract of land upon which he in part, the site of the present town of his fellow-colonists entered upon survey distant in the direction of Bardstown, sought and occupied farms in the immediate The original dwelling house of logs special reference to the religious wants of hood. For eleven or twelve years the to do service as a chapel.* It was most

* Among the church stations assigned by Salmon in 1799, not the least important was

or has ceased to walk in the self-same way of salvation that was traced by the feet of his fathers.*

Clementina Elder, so named from her grandmother, was as remarkable for her intelligence as she was for her filial devotion, and for the exactitude with which she performed every duty of her state of life. Her religion was for daily and hourly wear, and from childhood to old age she was a pattern of christian piety and meekness. About the year 1807, she became the wife of Richard Clark, whose Simpson's creek, Nelson county, in the year 1788.†

When she was fairly settled in her new home, Mrs. Clark induced her father to transfer to her care and guardianship his adopted daughter, Catharine Spalding, whose mother was now dead. It is beyond doubt that the latter was indebted to her foster mother for the training by which she was prepared for the important work of charity to which her life was devoted after her nineteenth year. Among the many of the gentler sex in Kentucky who gave up their entire lives to the service of God and their neighbors, not another has lived and died in peace whose name is held to the present day in greater reverence than is that of Mother Catharine Spalding. From the day she vowed herself to God, and was named superior of the little religious community which has grown, in our day, into one whose influence for good is co-extensive with the State, and reaches far beyond its borders, to that upon

* Basil S. Elder and his wife, Elizabeth Snowden, were the parents of thirteen children, three of whom died in infancy. One of his daughters, Eleonora, became a sister of charity. She still survives at the mother house of the order, Emmitsburg, Maryland. Another daughter, Mrs. Jenkins, died in Havana, in 1846; another, Mrs. Baldwin, in Baltimore, in 1872. Of their male children seven survive to the present day, viz: Francis W., in Baltimore; Basil T., in St. Louis; James C., in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Joseph E., in Denver, Colorado; Thomas S., in New Orleans; William Henry (late bishop of Natchez, and now archbishop of the See of his residence), in Cincinnati, and Charles D., in New Orleans. Basil S. Elder lost his wife in February, 1860, when he had himself reached the eighty-seventh year of his age. He felt the bereavement keenly, and a little later, when the war of the rebellion was at its height, the old gentleman happened to lose the time-piece he had been in the habit of carrying for more than sixty years. While making an ineffectual search for the missing article, he was heard to exclaim: "I have lost my precious wife. I have lost my good old watch, and I have lost my country! It is time I was myself called home." His death, as stated elsewhere, took place on the 13th October, 1869.

† One of their descendants tells me that immediately after their marriage the pair set out for the home that had been prepared for their reception, near the residence of the groom's parents. The cabin was new, but it had been neither finished nor furnished. Upon reaching their destination the husband thus improvised their bridal bed: Upon the bare earthen floor he laid three rough slabs, or puncheons, of the requisite length. On these he spread a layer of flexible withes, cut from the undergrowth of the forest by which the place was surrounded, and upon these he laid his tow-linen straw-filled bed. Their covering was a buffalo robe. On awaking in the morning, they found themselves under a mantle of white—two inches of snow having fallen upon them in the night.

which, reclining upon ashes, she summoned her Bridegroom, she appeared to have no other than faithful service to her divine Lord and Master. Of Clementina Clark's children, no writer, reference here need be made to

Elder Clark, of the diocese of Louisville, that has hitherto adorned the holy ranks of the American patriarchate from asperities that he was loved of even those who were not his intimates, that there was an element of reverence incited in the breasts of all who were brought into his acquaintances. He was known as "the pet of the clergy of Kentucky," however. He was for them an exemplar that was angelic, and of goodness that was a reminder to those who knew him to his associates of the clergy, of that perfection to "the beloved disciple." He lived thousands, and when he died, strong in the faith of heaven, and leaving behind him a name as remarkable for its social amenities as for its religious purity, Thomas Elder, in the eighty-eighth year of his age, December

JAMES ELDER, 1791

James Elder, the first Catholic of Kentucky, was born in Frederick county, Maryland, of his father was Guy Elder, and that of his mother was Mary. But, by some of the descendants of his father, a sketch of whose life has already been given, it is as doubtful whether his paternity is to be ascribed to an American progenitor.†

* Mother Catharine Spalding died on the 10th of November, 1869, at the Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, which she had founded.

† The widow of Thomas Elder and her oldest son, James, spent their last years of their lives in Bardstown. I remember, as I saw them creeping with feeble steps, that the older of the two was the older. They were greatly venerated by the laity, and the peaceful deaths they met in childhood to extreme old age, came to them at the age of 1842, aged 70 years. The death of the mother took place on the 30th day of August, 1842.

‡ In the United States, where, it is safe to say, no one knows anything about his ancestry beyond the attempt to designate degrees of consanguinity, the origin in the long past cannot be other than what the compiler of family history is beset with doubt.

Clement Clark

1795

Tad List

Nelson Co., Kentucky

Northern area of Nelson Co., Ky. taken by Anthony Foster
Taken 9 Apr 1795

Clement Clark

1 Male 21+ over

233 Acres land

(NCP, p. 47, VOL VIII, #3, Winter 1984)

Florence Thompson Loueja

Aug 1987

(many "Clarks" listed on page 47 of NCP, above -FTL)

CLEMENT CLARKE

WILL

WRITTEN: 22 OCT 1822

PROVED: 21 APR 1823

WILL BOOK "D", PAGE 508, NELSON CO., KENTUCKY:

BEQUEATHS ESTATE TO:

SON: RICHARD

SON: WILLIAM

DAU: PEGGY PAYNE

DAU: BETSEY MCBRIDE

DAU: ALLEY CLARKE

"THEIR MOTHER ELEANOR CLARKE" DAU: NANCY WALKER

EXECUTORS: SONS RICHARD AND WILLIAM

WITNESSES: JOHN HUSTON

JOHN COOPERS

NATHAN HOBBS

SOURCE: "WILLS-NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY-1784-1851,"
ABSTRACTED AND COMPILED BY ANNIE WALKER BURNS,
WALLINS CREEK, KENTUCKY, MARCH 1933, PAGE 23.

Florence Thompson Lovejoy
May 1985

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **RICHARD CLARK**

This information Obtained From:

1. **NELSON CO. KY (M) BIRTH AND MARRIAGE REGISTERS - MY COPY OF BOOKS - FILE**
2. **ST. MICHAEL CHURCH CEMETERY - MY COPY OF BK - FILE**
3. **ST. MICHAEL CH. BAPT REG. - MY COPY OF BK - FILE**
4. **ST. JOSEPH CH. BAPT. REG. - NELSON CO. KY - BAPT. REG. & MARRIAGE REG. - MY COPY OF BK - FILE**
5. **11M. ELDER ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS REVISED - DONNELLEY 1986 - PAGES 22-25, 53-56 AND 106 - MY COPY OF BOOKS - FILE FROM DONNELLEY FILE**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13	NOV	1780				
Chr'd							
Marr.	29	JULY	1806	BOND, 20 JULY 1806, SURETY: IGNATIUS BOWLES - BOTH OVER BY: S.T. BADEN, CTR.	NELSON	KY	
Death	2	OCT	1851				
Burial				FAIRFIELD	NELSON	KY	ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
		CATHOLIC	

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	His Father	Wife's Maiden Name
	CLAMENT CLARK(E)	ELEANOR C

Wife's Full Maiden Name **CLAMANTINA ELDER**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	JUNE	1786				
Chr'd							
Death	21	AUG	1851				
Burial				FAIRFIELD	NELSON	KY	ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
		CATHOLIC	

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	Her Father	Wife's Maiden Name
	THOMAS H. ELDER	ELIZABETH SPALDING

Florence Thompson Longway
 Compiler (502) 685-0057
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date JULY 1985 to SEP 1996

CLARK:

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1. WILLIAM ELDER	Birth	13	SEP	1808	FAIRFIELD		NELSON KY	
	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P.	Marr.	- NEVER -			FR. WM. E. CLARK	ORDAINED 23 AUG	1833	
		Death	5	MAR	1848				
		Burial				NAZARETH		NELSON KY	SISTERS OF CHARITY C
	2 EDWIN CLEMENT	Birth	1	JAN	1817	FAIRFIELD		NELSON KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14	JAN	1840	BARSTOWN		NELSON KY	2 CHILDREN
	1M: EDWARD T. MCATEE 2M: NANCY ANN RAPEER-BOONE (4M) 3M: MARELL LABEL-WEDDOW	Death	23	OCT	1876	NEW HAVEN		NELSON KY	NO CHILDREN
		Burial				STONE	FAIRFIELD	NELSON KY	ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Husband's Full Name **EDWIN CLEMENT CLARK** (c/n)

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
---------------------------------	----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	-----------	----------------	------------------	-----------------------

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	22. STEPHEN WILLIAM	Birth	26	DEC	1840	BAPT: 1841, SPON: LORRETTA NELSON		NEWTON CLARK	KY	BAPT. REG. 10
		Marr.	27	NOV	1865			NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death	28	JAN	1894			NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
	23. JOSEPH A.	Birth	28	DEC	1842			NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.	16	NOV	1869			NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death	8	MAR	1934			NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
	24. ANN ELIZABETH	Birth	31	JAN	1848	BAPT: 1848, SPON: LORRETTA NELSON		NEWTON CLARK	KY	BAPT. REG. 10
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Marr.						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Death						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Burial						NELSON	KY	5 CHILDREN
		Birth								

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM PAYNE** (1/M)

This information Obtained From:

Husbands	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth			1797			MD	DAVESS CO. KY 1850-53M
Chr'd							
Marr	26	AUG	1818	DAVIDSON CLARK (DAVIDSON: THOMAS)	DAVIDSON	KY	AGE 58
Death	18	MAY	1855		DAVESS	KY	ST. LAWRENCE CEMETERY
Burial				STONE KNOTTSVILLE	DAVESS	KY	
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARGARET "PEGGY" CLARK**

Wives	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date JULY 1984 to SEP 1996

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Dates	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	1	Birth	20	MAY	1821		NELSON	KY	DAVESS CO. KY 1850-53
	MARY ELIZABETH	Marr.	10	AUG	1842	BY: W.S. COOKES, P.	DAVESS	KY	- 5 CHILDREN - 1842-45
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19	SEP	1895		DAVESS	KY	
	22 MAY 1820 - 12 MAY 1902	Burial				STONE ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONS CEMETERY
	CYRIL THOMPSON	Birth	15	MAY	1822		NELSON	KY	- 7 CHILDREN - 1822-25
	2	Marr.	29	JAN	1846	BY: A.A. AUD, C.	DAVESS	KY	
	MATILDA	Death	20	AUG	1881				
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial				STONE ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONS CEMETERY
	JOHN "SYLVESTER" DANTON	Birth	16	FEB	1825		NELSON	KY	- 4 CHILDREN - 1825-28
	3	Marr.	21	NOV	1850	ST. WM. CH. KNOTTSVILLE	DAVESS	KY	
	SIMEON WILLIAM	Death	18	MAY	1860				
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
	M: CAROLINE ELIZA HEAD	Birth	7	APR	1826		NELSON	KY	D/O: ROBERT CECIL
	M: MARGARET LANHAM	Marr.	15	JAN	1849				- 9 CHILDREN
	4	Death							
	STEPHEN T.	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	8	MAY	1828	BAPT. 18 MAY 1830, ST. LAWRENCE CH.	DAVESS	KY	
	MARTHA JANE OGBIL	Marr.							
	5 ROSALIE (FATHER'S WILL)	Death							
	ROSELLA (BAPT. RECORD)	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse	Birth			1830	BAPT. 18 MAY 1830, ST. LAWRENCE CH.	DAVESS	KY	1830-1919 FNU CEMETERY, KY. PAYNE-THOMAS
	6	Marr.							
	LEWIS	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
	7	Birth			1831	BAPT. 6 MAY 1833 (NOT IN JOHN PAYNE'S SETTLEMENT A/C)	DAVESS	KY	
	MARR. NEVER	Death	8	JULY	1853	(NOT IN JOHN PAYNE'S SETTLEMENT A/C)	DAVESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
	8	Birth	24	FEB	1834	BAPT. 12 MAR 1834, ST. LAWRENCE CH.	DAVESS	KY	
	FELIX	Marr.	23	NOV	1857				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	SEP	1898		DAVESS	KY	
	ISABELLA ANN DANT	Burial				STONE KNOTTSVILLE	DAVESS	KY	ST. WILLIAM CEM. STONE
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

(X) = FAMILY GROUP SHEET * For additional children Use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet Form A11

WILLIAM CLARK (m) SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGILL
FAMILY GROUP SHEET - THIS INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
(CONTINUED)

6. WILLIAM CLARK - b. 1790 - d. 31 MAY 1863 - from stone dates
St. Michael Cemetery, by Rev. John A. Lyons - MY COPY - FTL
THIS NEEDS CHECKING! In another "St. Michael Cemetery" list
Compiled by Nelson County Historical Society, page 1 thru 2
ON PAGE 5 LISTED: WILLIAM CLARK - BORN: 23 OCT 1785 -
DEED: 31 MAY 1863
MY COPIES - FTL

7. 1850 NELSON CO., KY CENSUS SHOWS "WILLIAM - age 26" - BUT
IS HE "WILLIAM E. CLARK"? NEED MORE PROOF! FTL

8. 1850 NELSON CO., KY CENSUS SHOWS: DAUGHTER - MARY CLARK,
AGE 24 (BORN CA 1826). No other record of her.
Could she possibly be Elizabeth Melinda?
MARY NOT INCLUDED ON FGS. NEEDS CHECKING! FTL

9. ELLEN CLARK - MARRIAGE FROM: "NELSON COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER
1831-1840, L-2", "NELSON COUNTY PIONEER", VOL. VI, NO. 2, BARDSTOWN
KY, FALL 1982, P. 33 OF MY COPY OF QUARTERLY - FTL. Other dates
from "LOWER OHIO VALLEY", VOL. II, P. 36, FEDERAL PUBLISHING CO.
UNDER "DR. JOSEPH E. KELLY"; 12 of THEIR 13 CHILDREN FROM.
8 - "St. Michael Church, Fairfield, Nelson Co., Ky" - Baptismal
Register, Book 2 - Page 30, of my copy of book - FTL
4. St Joseph Church, Bardonia, Nelson Co., Ky - Baptismal
Book II - Page 31 of my copy of book - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057
30 SEP 1996

HILARY JOSEPH ENGLERT (M) CAROLINE ELLEN "CARRIE" HAYDEN

2ND COUSINS thru "CLARK" MARRIED

<u>JOHN DAVID CLARK</u>	<u>"FANNIE"</u> <u>MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE</u>	<u>BROTHERS</u>	<u>WILLIAM E. CLARK</u>	<u>(M) ELIZABETH LILLY</u>
<u>MARY SABILLA CLARK</u>	<u>(M) JOSEPH WILLIAM ENGLERT</u>	<u>1ST</u> <u>COUSINS</u>	<u>FRANCES LILLY CLARK</u>	<u>(M) HENRY WALTER HAYDEN (SR)</u>
		<u>2ND</u> <u>COUSINS</u>		
	<u>HILARY JOSEPH ENGLERT</u>	<u>(M)</u>		<u>CAROLINE ELLEN "CARRIE" HAYDEN</u>

My sister-in-law, Martha Ellen Englert who married Charles Daniel "Dan" Thompson, told me that her mother, "Carrie" Hayden, married her 2ND COUSIN who is her Dad, Hilary Englert. The relationship is as shown above. So, William E. Clark and John David Clark have to be BROTHERS!

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0054
FEB 1985

WILLIAM CLARK (M) SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGILL
(M) 18 NOV 1816 (BOND) NELSON CO. KY
1850 AND 1860 - NELSON CO. KY - CENSUSES

1850 CLARK, WILLIAM 60 FARMER
#293 " , SUSAN 50
" , WILLIAM 26
" , THOMAS 18
" , MARY 24
" , EDWIN 16 (5/6: EDWARD - FTL)

SOURCE: READ FROM "1850 NELSON CO. KY CENSUS" BOOK, KENTUCKY ROOM,
OWENSBORO - DAYLESS COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY, BY DORIS CLARK-HAYDEN-
HARAGAN, AUG 1996 - TO ME, 4 SEP 1996 - FTL

1860 CLARK, WILLIAM 68 FARMER MD
1ST DISTRICT
#1008 " , SUSAN 65 VA
" , THOMAS 28 KY

NEXT NEIGHBOR:

1860 CHARLES 26 CARPENTER KY
1ST DISTRICT
#1009 " , SARAH 20 KY

SOURCE: "1860 NELSON CO. KY CENSUS" BOOK, PUBLIC LIBRARY - KENTUCKY ROOM -
READ TO ME BY PHONE BY JERRY LONK, SAT. 21 SEP 1996 - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057

21 SEP 1996

THOMAS MCGILL (M) MARTHA CLARK

NELSON CO. KY.

10 NOV 1819
(BOND)

MCGILL, THOMAS MARRIED MARTHA CLARK, DAUGHTER OF
JOSEPH CLARK.

BOTH THOMAS AND MARTHA WERE OVER 21 YEARS OF AGE.

SURETY: WILLIAM CLARK WHO MADE OATH THAT MARTHA
CLARK IS UPWARDS OF 21 YEARS OF AGE.

10 NOVEMBER 1819. (BOND)

SOURCE: "NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE BONDS, 1785-1832",
VOL. 2, "K-Z", BY MARY HARREL STANCLIFF,
PAGE 30. MY COPY OF BOOK. FTL

THOMAS MCGILL MARRIED MARTHA CLARK, 23 NOV 1819,
BY G. S. CHABRAT (O.P.-FTL) - NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE REGISTER

SOURCE: "NELSON COUNTY PIONEER", VOL. IV, NO. 3, BARDSTOWN,
KENTUCKY, WINTER 1980, PAGE 51. MY COPY OF
QUARTERLY OF NELSON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY-FT.
MARRIAGE REGISTER 1811/1820, "L"- "Y".

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057

9 SEP 1996

WILLIAM CLARK

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT - NELSON CO., KY

WILL BOOK _____ PAGES _____

WRITTEN: 9 APR 1863

PROVEN: 8 JUNE 1863

APRIL THE 9th 1863

Being weak of boddy, but of sound and disposing memory, and knowing the uncertainty of life, and certainty of death, do make this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT revoking all others that I may have made, to wit,

I give and bequeath to MY WIFE SUSAN CLARK ALL MY PROPERTY REAL AND PERSONAL that I have or may have at my death, during her natural life or widowhood, at her death or marriage, the property then remaining to be divided as follows,

I give to MY SON THOMAS CLARK the FARM WHICH I NOW LIVE provided he THOMAS CLARK complies with the conditions hereafter named, which is to pay the debts I owe or may owe at my death, and at the death of MY WIFE SUSAN CLARK to pay JOHN CLARK Two Hundred Dollars, having given MY OLDEST SON JAMES CLARK Twelve Hundred and paid debts for HIM that amounts to more than the REST OF MY CHILDREN Twelve Hundred Dollars I conceive they are all to be delt with alike except THOMAS and JOHN who are made equal in the above Legacys -

The Slaves that my be left at the death of MY WIFE SUSAN CLARK I wish equally divided between MY CHILDREN named below ELLEN LILY, WILLIAM CLARK, ELIZABETH BENNETT, JOHN CLARK, EDWARD CLARK -

I wish THOMAS CLARK to select ONE THIRD of the REMAINING PROPERTY OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE or may remain on hand at the time of the death of MY WIFE SUSAN CLARK - the REMAINING TWO THIRDS to be DIVIDED between the ABOVE NAMED CHILDREN ELLEN LILY, ELIZABETH BENNETT, WILLIAM, JOHN & EDWARD CLARK -

I also appoint MY NEPHEW EDWIN CLARK MY EXECUTOR - As Witness my hand and Seal THIS DAY AND DATE ABOVE WRITTEN.

Test
F. M. Pitt
Sam Bell

WILLIAM CLARK

SEAL

At a County Court held for NELSON COUNTY at the COURTHOUSE in BARDSTOWN on MONDAY, THE 8th DAY OF JUNE 1863.
This paper purporting to be the LAST WILL-----

(THIS IS ALL THAT WAS PHOTOCOPIED.)

Typed from photocopy from the will book, made at the Nelson County Courthouse, 8 OCTOBER 1996, by Doris Hagan who gave me

PAGE 2 WILL OF WILLIAM CLARK - CONTINUED

me a copy. She was informed that the ORIGINAL WILL WAS NOT AVAILABLE.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY
(502) 685-0057
19 JULY 1997

Copies to: Sr, Frances Benita Clark
Joe Lewis
✓Fr. Steve Pohl
Doris Haragan
Tom Englert
Gerald Thompson

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM E. (ELDER?) CLARK**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	JUNE	1823	(STONE)			KY	1870-48 1880-58-190 3. DEC 1822
Chr'nd							
Marr.	22 APR	1849		FAIRFIELD	ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES ELLIOTT, KY		
Death	JAN	1901		ST. JOSEPH	DAYLESS	KY	
Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH	DAYLESS	KY	ST. ALPHONS CEMETERY

1. ST. MICHAEL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO. KY.	Places of Residence						
MARRIAGE REGISTER AND BAPTISMAL REGISTER, P. 12	Occupation			Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	
1ST SBY (6) CHILDREN (M) & BAPTISMAL BY JAS ELLIOTT, S. C. - MY COPY OF BOOK - ETL	Other wives, if any, No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.						

2. DEED BK'S, P. 254 DAYLESS CO. KY. - WM. E. CLARK & TOM WAHLE - 100 ACRES KNOBLICK CREEK - 1845 - ETL	His Father	WILLIAM CLARK	Mother's Maiden Name	SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGILL			
3. 1870 ATLAS DAYLESS CO. KY. CORTLAND PRECINCT # 7, P. 50 - WM. E. CLARK - 93 AC (M) BOOK - ETL	Wife's Full Maiden Name	ELIZABETH LILLY					

4. DAYLESS CO. KY CENSUSES 1870, 1880 & 1900 - ETL (1870 (M) 607RS - 1212)	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
5. PAR 1900 CENSUS - 12 CHILDREN 8 LIVING - ONLY FEND RECORDS ST. JOSEPH - ETL	Birth	JUNE	1833				KY	1870-37 1880-47-190 2. JUNE 1831 (M) 607RS, 12
	Chr'nd							
	Death	JULY	1909		ST. JOSEPH	DAYLESS	KY	
	Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH	DAYLESS	KY	ST. ALPHONS CEMETERY

3. HARRISON, Thomas & Louisa	Places of Residence						
Compiler (502) 685-0051	Occupation			Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	
Address	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.						
City, State	Her Father	RICHARD (?) LILLY	Mother's Maiden Name				
Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	1. MARY HELEN	Birth	26 MAR	1850			NELSON	KY	1870-26
	Full Name of Spouse JULY 1850 -	Marr.		1872			DAYLESS	KY	1870-37 1880-47-190 2. JUNE 1831 (M) 607RS, 12
X	HENRY G. OVERSTREET (1/M)	Death							
	2. SUSAN	Birth	15 SEP	1851			NELSON	KY	1870-18; HE: 1880-28; HE: 1890-38; HE: 1900-48; HE: 1910-58; HE: 1920-68; HE: 1930-78; HE: 1940-88; HE: 1950-98; HE: 1960-08; HE: 1970-18; HE: 1980-28; HE: 1990-38; HE: 2000-48; HE: 2010-58; HE: 2020-68; HE: 2030-78; HE: 2040-88; HE: 2050-98; HE: 2060-08; HE: 2070-18; HE: 2080-28; HE: 2090-38; HE: 2100-48; HE: 2110-58; HE: 2120-68; HE: 2130-78; HE: 2140-88; HE: 2150-98; HE: 2160-08; HE: 2170-18; HE: 2180-28; HE: 2190-38; HE: 2200-48; HE: 2210-58; HE: 2220-68; HE: 2230-78; HE: 2240-88; HE: 2250-98; HE: 2260-08; HE: 2270-18; HE: 2280-28; HE: 2290-38; HE: 2300-48; HE: 2310-58; HE: 2320-68; HE: 2330-78; HE: 2340-88; HE: 2350-98; HE: 2360-08; HE: 2370-18; HE: 2380-28; HE: 2390-38; HE: 2400-48; HE: 2410-58; HE: 2420-68; HE: 2430-78; HE: 2440-88; HE: 2450-98; HE: 2460-08; HE: 2470-18; HE: 2480-28; HE: 2490-38; HE: 2500-48; HE: 2510-58; HE: 2520-68; HE: 2530-78; HE: 2540-88; HE: 2550-98; HE: 2560-08; HE: 2570-18; HE: 2580-28; HE: 2590-38; HE: 2600-48; HE: 2610-58; HE: 2620-68; HE: 2630-78; HE: 2640-88; HE: 2650-98; HE: 2660-08; HE: 2670-18; HE: 2680-28; HE: 2690-38; HE: 2700-48; HE: 2710-58; HE: 2720-68; HE: 2730-78; HE: 2740-88; HE: 2750-98; HE: 2760-08; HE: 2770-18; HE: 2780-28; HE: 2790-38; HE: 2800-48; HE: 2810-58; HE: 2820-68; HE: 2830-78; HE: 2840-88; HE: 2850-98; HE: 2860-08; HE: 2870-18; HE: 2880-28; HE: 2890-38; HE: 2900-48; HE: 2910-58; HE: 2920-68; HE: 2930-78; HE: 2940-88; HE: 2950-98; HE: 2960-08; HE: 2970-18; HE: 2980-28; HE: 2990-38; HE: 3000-48; HE: 3010-58; HE: 3020-68; HE: 3030-78; HE: 3040-88; HE: 3050-98; HE: 3060-08; HE: 3070-18; HE: 3080-28; HE: 3090-38; HE: 3100-48; HE: 3110-58; HE: 3120-68; HE: 3130-78; HE: 3140-88; HE: 3150-98; HE: 3160-08; HE: 3170-18; HE: 3180-28; HE: 3190-38; HE: 3200-48; HE: 3210-58; HE: 3220-68; HE: 3230-78; HE: 3240-88; HE: 3250-98; HE: 3260-08; HE: 3270-18; HE: 3280-28; HE: 3290-38; HE: 3300-48; HE: 3310-58; HE: 3320-68; HE: 3330-78; HE: 3340-88; HE: 3350-98; HE: 3360-08; HE: 3370-18; HE: 3380-28; HE: 3390-38; HE: 3400-48; HE: 3410-58; HE: 3420-68; HE: 3430-78; HE: 3440-88; HE: 3450-98; HE: 3460-08; HE: 3470-18; HE: 3480-28; HE: 3490-38; HE: 3500-48; HE: 3510-58; HE: 3520-68; HE: 3530-78; HE: 3540-88; HE: 3550-98; HE: 3560-08; HE: 3570-18; HE: 3580-28; HE: 3590-38; HE: 3600-48; HE: 3610-58; HE: 3620-68; HE: 3630-78; HE: 3640-88; HE: 3650-98; HE: 3660-08; HE: 3670-18; HE: 3680-28; HE: 3690-38; HE: 3700-48; HE: 3710-58; HE: 3720-68; HE: 3730-78; HE: 3740-88; HE: 3750-98; HE: 3760-08; HE: 3770-18; HE: 3780-28; HE: 3790-38; HE: 3800-48; HE: 3810-58; HE: 3820-68; HE: 3830-78; HE: 3840-88; HE: 3850-98; HE: 3860-08; HE: 3870-18; HE: 3880-28; HE: 3890-38; HE: 3900-48; HE: 3910-58; HE: 3920-68; HE: 3930-78; HE: 3940-88; HE: 3950-98; HE: 3960-08; HE: 3970-18; HE: 3980-28; HE: 3990-38; HE: 4000-48; HE: 4010-58; HE: 4020-68; HE: 4030-78; HE: 4040-88; HE: 4050-98; HE: 4060-08; HE: 4070-18; HE: 4080-28; HE: 4090-38; HE: 4100-48; HE: 4110-58; HE: 4120-68; HE: 4130-78; HE: 4140-88; HE: 4150-98; HE: 4160-08; HE: 4170-18; HE: 4180-28; HE: 4190-38; HE: 4200-48; HE: 4210-58; HE: 4220-68; HE: 4230-78; HE: 4240-88; HE: 4250-98; HE: 4260-08; HE: 4270-18; HE: 4280-28; HE: 4290-38; HE: 4300-48; HE: 4310-58; HE: 4320-68; HE: 4330-78; HE: 4340-88; HE: 4350-98; HE: 4360-08; HE: 4370-18; HE: 4380-28; HE: 4390-38; HE: 4400-48; HE: 4410-58; HE: 4420-68; HE: 4430-78; HE: 4440-88; HE: 4450-98; HE: 4460-08; HE: 4470-18; HE: 4480-28; HE: 4490-38; HE: 4500-48; HE: 4510-58; HE: 4520-68; HE: 4530-78; HE: 4540-88; HE: 4550-98; HE: 4560-08; HE: 4570-18; HE: 4580-28; HE: 4590-38; HE: 4600-48; HE: 4610-58; HE: 4620-68; HE: 4630-78; HE: 4640-88; HE: 4650-98; HE: 4660-08; HE: 4670-18; HE: 4680-28; HE: 4690-38; HE: 4700-48; HE: 4710-58; HE: 4720-68; HE: 4730-78; HE: 4740-88; HE: 4750-98; HE: 4760-08; HE: 4770-18; HE: 4780-28; HE: 4790-38; HE: 4800-48; HE: 4810-58; HE: 4820-68; HE: 4830-78; HE: 4840-88; HE: 4850-98; HE: 4860-08; HE: 4870-18; HE: 4880-28; HE: 4890-38; HE: 4900-48; HE: 4910-58; HE: 4920-68; HE: 4930-78; HE: 4940-88; HE: 4950-98; HE: 4960-08; HE: 4970-18; HE: 4980-28; HE: 4990-38; HE: 5000-48; HE: 5010-58; HE: 5020-68; HE: 5030-78; HE: 5040-88; HE: 5050-98; HE: 5060-08; HE: 5070-18; HE: 5080-28; HE: 5090-38; HE: 5100-48; HE: 5110-58; HE: 5120-68; HE: 5130-78; HE: 5140-88; HE: 5150-98; HE: 5160-08; HE: 5170-18; HE: 5180-28; HE: 5190-38; HE: 5200-48; HE: 5210-58; HE: 5220-68; HE: 5230-78; HE: 5240-88; HE: 5250-98; HE: 5260-08; HE: 5270-18; HE: 5280-28; HE: 5290-38; HE: 5300-48; HE: 5310-58; HE: 5320-68; HE: 5330-78; HE: 5340-88; HE: 5350-98; HE: 5360-08; HE: 5370-18; HE: 5380-28; HE: 5390-38; HE: 5400-48; HE: 5410-58; HE: 5420-68; HE: 5430-78; HE: 5440-88; HE: 5450-98; HE: 5460-08; HE: 5470-18; HE: 5480-28; HE: 5490-38; HE: 5500-48; HE: 5510-58; HE: 5520-68; HE: 5530-78; HE: 5540-88; HE: 5550-98; HE: 5560-08; HE: 5570-18; HE: 5580-28; HE: 5590-38; HE: 5600-48; HE: 5610-58; HE: 5620-68; HE: 5630-78; HE: 5640-88; HE: 5650-98; HE: 5660-08; HE: 5670-18; HE: 5680-28; HE: 5690-38; HE: 5700-48; HE: 5710-58; HE: 5720-68; HE: 5730-78; HE: 5740-88; HE: 5750-98; HE: 5760-08; HE: 5770-18; HE: 5780-28; HE: 5790-38; HE: 5800-48; HE: 5810-58; HE: 5820-68; HE: 5830-78; HE: 5840-88; HE: 5850-98; HE: 5860-08; HE: 5870-18; HE: 5880-28; HE: 5890-38; HE: 5900-48; HE: 5910-58; HE: 5920-68; HE: 5930-78; HE: 5940-88; HE: 5950-98; HE: 5960-08; HE: 5970-18; HE: 5980-28; HE: 5990-38; HE: 6000-48; HE: 6010-58; HE: 6020-68; HE: 6030-78; HE: 6040-88; HE: 6050-98; HE: 6060-08; HE: 6070-18; HE: 6080-28; HE: 6090-38; HE: 6100-48; HE: 6110-58; HE: 6120-68; HE: 6130-78; HE: 6140-88; HE: 6150-98; HE: 6160-08; HE: 6170-18; HE: 6180-28; HE: 6190-38; HE: 6200-48; HE: 6210-58; HE: 6220-68; HE: 6230-78; HE: 6240-88; HE: 6250-98; HE: 6260-08; HE: 6270-18; HE: 6280-28; HE: 6290-38; HE: 6300-48; HE: 6310-58; HE: 6320-68; HE: 6330-78; HE: 6340-88; HE: 6350-98; HE: 6360-08; HE: 6370-18; HE: 6380-28; HE: 6390-38; HE: 6400-48; HE: 6410-58; HE: 6420-68; HE: 6430-78; HE: 6440-88; HE: 6450-98; HE: 6460-08; HE: 6470-18; HE: 6480-28; HE: 6490-38; HE: 6500-48; HE: 6510-58; HE: 6520-68; HE: 6530-78; HE: 6540-88; HE: 6550-98; HE: 6560-08; HE: 6570-18; HE: 6580-28; HE: 6590-38; HE: 6600-48; HE: 6610-58; HE: 6620-68; HE: 6630-78; HE: 6640-88; HE: 6650-98; HE: 6660-08; HE: 6670-18; HE: 6680-28; HE: 6690-38; HE: 6700-48; HE: 6710-58; HE: 6720-68; HE: 6730-78; HE: 6740-88; HE: 6750-98; HE: 6760-08; HE: 6770-18; HE: 6780-28; HE: 6790-38; HE: 6800-48; HE: 6810-58; HE: 6820-68; HE: 6830-78; HE: 6840-88; HE: 6850-98; HE: 6860-08; HE: 6870-18; HE: 6880-28; HE: 6890-38; HE: 6900-48; HE: 6910-58; HE: 6920-68; HE: 6930-78; HE: 6940-88; HE: 6950-98; HE: 6960-08; HE: 6970-18; HE: 6980-28; HE: 6990-38; HE: 7000-48; HE: 7010-58; HE: 7020-68; HE: 7030-78; HE: 7040-88; HE: 7050-98; HE: 7060-08; HE: 7070-18; HE: 7080-28; HE: 7090-38; HE: 7100-48; HE: 7110-58; HE: 7120-68; HE: 7130-78; HE: 7140-88; HE: 7150-98; HE: 7160-08; HE: 7170-18; HE: 7180-28; HE: 7190-38; HE: 7200-48; HE: 7210-58; HE: 7220-68; HE: 7230-78; HE: 7240-88; HE: 7250-98; HE: 7260-08; HE: 7270-18; HE: 7280-28; HE: 7290-38; HE: 7300-48; HE: 7310-58; HE: 7320-68; HE: 7330-78; HE: 7340-88; HE: 7350-98; HE: 7360-08; HE: 7370-18; HE: 7380-28; HE: 7390-38; HE: 7400-48; HE: 7410-58; HE: 7420-68; HE: 7430-78; HE: 7440-88; HE: 7450-98; HE: 7460-08; HE: 7470-18; HE: 7480-28; HE: 7490-38; HE: 7500-48; HE: 7510-58; HE: 7520-68; HE: 7530-78; HE: 7540-88; HE: 7550-98; HE: 7560-08; HE: 7570-18; HE: 7580-28; HE: 7590-38; HE: 7600-48; HE: 7610-58; HE: 7620-68; HE: 7630-78; HE: 7640-88; HE: 7650-98; HE: 7660-08; HE: 7670-18; HE: 7680-28; HE: 7690-38; HE: 7700-48; HE: 7710-58; HE: 7720-68; HE: 7730-78; HE: 7740-88; HE: 7750-98; HE: 7760-08; HE: 7770-18; HE: 7780-28; HE: 7790-38; HE: 7800-48; HE: 7810-58; HE: 7820-68; HE: 7830-78; HE: 7840-88; HE: 7850-98; HE: 7860-08; HE: 7870-18; HE: 7880-28; HE: 7890-38; HE: 7900-48; HE: 7910-58; HE: 7920-68; HE: 7930-78; HE: 7940-88; HE: 7950-98; HE: 7960-08; HE: 7970-18; HE: 7980-28; HE: 7990-38; HE: 8000-48; HE: 8010-58; HE: 8020-68; HE: 8030-78; HE: 8040-88; HE: 8050-98; HE: 8060-08; HE: 8070-18; HE: 8080-28; HE: 8090-38; HE: 8100-48; HE: 8110-58; HE: 8120-68; HE: 8130-78; HE: 8140-88; HE: 8150-98; HE: 8160-08; HE: 8170-18; HE: 8180-28; HE: 8190-38; HE: 8200-48; HE: 8210-58; HE: 8220-68; HE: 8230-78; HE: 8240-88; HE: 8250-98; HE: 8260-08; HE: 8270-18; HE: 8280-28; HE: 8290-38; HE: 8300-48; HE: 8310-58; HE: 8320-68; HE: 8330-78; HE: 8340-88; HE: 8350-98; HE: 8360-08; HE: 8370-18; HE: 8380-28; HE: 8390-38; HE: 8400-48; HE: 8410-58; HE: 8420-68; HE: 8430-78; HE: 8440-88; HE: 8450-98; HE: 8460-08; HE: 8470-18; HE: 8480-28; HE: 8490-38; HE: 8500-48; HE: 8510-58; HE: 8520-68; HE: 8530-78; HE: 8540-88; HE: 8550-98; HE: 8560-08; HE: 8570-18; HE: 8580-28; HE: 8590-38; HE: 8600-48; HE: 8610-58; HE: 8620-68; HE: 8630-78; HE: 8640-88; HE: 8650-98; HE: 8660-08; HE: 8670-18; HE: 8680-28; HE: 8690-38; HE: 8700-48; HE: 8710-58; HE: 8720-68; HE: 8730-78; HE: 8740-88; HE: 8750-98; HE: 8760-08; HE: 8770-18; HE: 8780-28; HE: 8790-38; HE: 8800-48; HE: 8810-58; HE: 8820-68; HE: 8830-78; HE: 8840-88; HE: 8850-98; HE: 8860-08; HE: 8870-18; HE: 8880-28; HE: 8890-38; HE: 8900-48; HE: 8910-58; HE: 8920-68; HE: 8930-78; HE: 8940-88; HE: 8950-98; HE: 8960-08; HE: 8970-18; HE: 8980-28; HE: 8990-38; HE: 9000-48; HE: 9010-58; HE: 9020-68; HE: 9030-78; HE: 9040-88; HE: 9050-98; HE: 9060-08; HE: 9070-18; HE: 9080-28; HE: 9090-38; HE: 9100-48; HE: 9110-58; HE: 9120-68; HE: 9130-78; HE: 9140-88; HE: 9150-98; HE: 9160-08; HE: 9170-18; HE: 9180-28; HE: 9190-38; HE: 9200-48; HE: 9210-58; HE: 9220-68; HE: 9230-78; HE: 9240-88; HE: 9250-98; HE: 9260-08; HE: 9270-18; HE: 9280-28; HE: 9290-38; HE: 9300-48; HE: 9310-58; HE: 9320-68; HE: 9330-78; HE: 9340-88; HE: 9350-98; HE: 9360-08; HE: 9370-18; HE: 9380-28; HE: 9390-38; HE: 9400-48; HE: 9410-58; HE: 9420-68; HE: 9430-78; HE: 9440-88; HE: 9450-98; HE: 9460-08; HE: 9470-18; HE: 9480-28; HE: 9490-38; HE: 9500-48; HE: 9510-58; HE: 9520-68; HE: 9530-78; HE: 9540-88; HE: 9550-98; HE: 9560-08; HE: 9570-18; HE: 9580-28; HE: 9590-38; HE: 9600-48; HE: 9610-58; HE: 9620-68; HE: 9630-78; HE: 9640-88; HE: 9650-98; HE: 9660-08; HE: 9670-18; HE: 9680-28; HE: 9690-38; HE: 9700-48; HE: 9710-58; HE: 9720-68; HE: 9730-78; HE: 9740-88; HE: 9750-98; HE: 9760-08; HE: 9770-18; HE: 9780-28; HE: 9790-38; HE: 9800-48; HE: 9810-58; HE: 9820-68; HE: 9830-78; HE: 9840-88; HE: 9850-98; HE: 9860-08; HE: 9870-18; HE: 9880-28; HE: 9890-38; HE: 9900-48; HE: 9910-58; HE: 9920-68; HE: 9930-78; HE: 9940-88; HE: 9950-98; HE: 9960-08; HE: 9970-18; HE: 9980-28; HE: 9990-38; HE: 10000-48; HE: 10010-58; HE: 10020-68; HE: 10030-78; HE: 10040-88; HE: 10050-98; HE: 10060-08; HE: 10070-18; HE: 10080-28; HE: 10090-38; HE: 10100-48; HE: 10110-58; HE: 10120-68; HE: 10130-78; HE: 10140-88; HE: 10150-98; HE: 10160-08; HE: 10170-18; HE: 10180-28; HE: 10190-38; HE: 10200-48; HE: 10210-58; HE: 10220-68; HE: 10230-78; HE: 10240-88; HE: 10250-98; HE: 10260-08; HE: 10270-18; HE: 10280-28; HE: 10290-38; HE: 10300-48; HE: 10310-58; HE: 10320-68; HE: 10330-78; HE: 10340-88; HE: 10350-98; HE: 10360-08; HE: 10370-18; HE: 10380-28; HE: 10390-38; HE: 10400-48; HE: 10410-58; HE: 10420-68; HE: 10430-78; HE: 10440-88; HE: 10450-98; HE: 10460-08; HE: 10470-18; HE: 10480-28; HE: 10490-38; HE: 10500-48; HE: 10510-58; HE: 10520-68; HE: 10530-78; HE: 10540-88; HE: 10550-98; HE: 10560-08; HE: 10570-18; HE: 10580-28; HE: 10590-38; HE: 10600-48; HE: 10610-58; HE: 10620-68; HE: 10630-78; HE: 10640-88; HE: 10650-98; HE: 10660-08; HE: 10670-18; HE: 10680-28; HE: 10690-38; HE: 10700-48; HE: 10710-58; HE: 10720-68; HE: 10730-78; HE: 10740-88; HE: 10750-98; HE: 10760-08; HE: 10770-18; HE: 10780-28; HE: 10790-38; HE: 10800-48; HE: 10810-58; HE: 10820-68; HE: 10830-78; HE: 10840-88; HE: 10850-98; HE: 10860-08; HE: 10870-18; HE: 10880-28; HE: 10890-38; HE: 10900-48; HE: 10910-58; HE:

WILLIAM CLARK MARRIED ELIZABETH LILLY

(M) 22 APR 1849. ST. MICHAEL CHURCH.

FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO., KY

BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P.

ST. MICHAEL MARRIAGE REG. 1839, 1859 -

PAGE 68 - MY COPY OF BOOK - FTL

BAPTISMS OF THEIR CHILDREN: ST. MICHAEL CHURCH.

FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO., KY - BAPTISMAL REGISTER NO. 2,

PAGE 12 - MY COPY OF BOOK - FTL - BY: REV. JAMES ELLIOTT

CHILD AND PARENTS	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BAPTISM	SPONSOR
1. <u>CLARK, MARY HELEN</u> D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	26 MAR 1850	28 MAY 1850	HELEN LIL.
2. <u>CLARK, SUSAN</u> D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	15 SEP 1851	19 OCT 1851	HELEN L. LILL
3. <u>CLARK, ELIZABETH THOMAS</u> D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	27 FEB 1853	5 MAY 1853	BREWE MARYANN
4. <u>CLARK, WILLIAM ADELBERT</u> D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	22 NOV 1854	4 MAR 1855	ELIZASIMPS
5. <u>CLARK, EMILY</u> D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	15 NOV 1854	1 MAR 1857	BOWLD. ELIZA A.
6. <u>CLARK, MARTHA MOORE</u> D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	6 MAR 1854	16 APR 1859	B.J. MOORE AND WIFE

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057

SEP 1985

WILLIAM E. CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY(M) 22 APR 1849, NELSON CO. KY1870 - DAVIESS CO. KY CENSUS

NOT ON
1860
DAVISS
CO. KY
CENSUS
- FTL

1870
CURDSVILLE PREC.
CURDSVILLE P.O.
(PART 2)
10 JUNE 1870
P. 129-B - #122
P. 29-BOOK

Mrs. Florence Thompson Loughey
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057

9 SEP 1996

SEE: ATTACHED
ORU. SUSAN CLARK
AND JAMES THADDEUS
JARBOE
(M) 1 FEB 1870

CLARK, WM.	48	FARMER	KY
" , ELIZ.	37		KY
" , MARY H.	20	n/o	KY
" , ELIZ.	16		KY
" , EMILY	13		KY
" , MARTHA	11		KY
" , ELLEN	8		KY
" , LILLY	6		KY
" , WM	4		KY
" , CORNIA M.	8/12	OCT	KY

(SIB: CORINA M. - FTL)

NEAR NEIGHBOR:

SEE:
1860
CENSUS

1870
IBID - 10 JUNE 1870
P. 130-A - #125
P. 29-BOOK

CLARK, JNO. D.	43	FARMER	KY
" , MARIAH F.	39		KY
" , JAS. H.	12		KY
" , EMMA E.	10		KY
" , WM. R.	8		KY
" , MARY S.	5		KY
" , GEO. A.	2	(female)	KY

SOURCE: MY "1870 DAVIESS
CO. KY CENSUS" BOOK -
FTL

NEAR NEIGHBOR:

IBID - 10 JUNE 1870
P. 130-A - #128
P. 29-BOOK

ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY for GIRLS

NOT ON
1860
DAVISS
CO. KY
CENSUS -
FTL

1870
IBID - 16 JUNE 1870
P. 135-B - #198
P. 35-BOOK

CLARK, EDWD	36	FARMER	KY
" , SARAH F.	29		KY
" , WM.	8		KY
" , MARTHA	6		KY
" , THOMAS J.	4		KY
" , MARTA	2		END

WILLIAM E. CLARK AND ELIZABETH LELLY

(M) 22 APR 1849, NELSON CO., KY

1880 - DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS

1880	CLARK, WILLIAM	WM 58	KY MD V.
CURDSVILLE PREC. P. 39 - #295 P. 504 - BOOK	, ELIZABETH	WF 47 WIFE	KY KY K
(TEACHER)	, ELIZABETH	WF 24 DAU	" " "
	, EMMA	WF 21 DAU	" " "
	, MATTIE	WF 18 DAU	" " "
	, ELLA	WF 16 DAU	" " "
	, LELLY	WF 14 DAU	" " "
	, WM	WM 12 SON	" " "
	, CORA	WF 10 DAU	" " "

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057
9 SEP 1996

1880	CLARK, FRANCES	WF 47	KY KY K
CURDSVILLE PREC. P. 19 - #134 P. 488 - BOOK	, JAMES	WM 21 SON	" " "
	, NELLIE	WF 19 DAU (EMMA FTL)	" " "
	, ROBERT	WM 17 SON	" " "
	, MARY	WF 14 DAU (MARY SABILLA)	" " "
	, GEORGIE	WF 11 DAU (GEORGIA A. - FTL)	" " "

MARIA FRANCES
MERLIER-WEDD
OF JOHN D. CLARK - FTL

1880	CLARK, ED. G.	WM 49	KY KY K
UPPERTOWN PREC. PP. 26727 - #234 PP. 2324 233 - BOOK	, SALLIE	WF 44 WIFE	" " "
	, WILLIAM	WM 17 SON	" " "
	, TRECY	WF 15 DAU	" " "
	, ROME	WM 10 SON	" " "
	, EDDIE	WF 8 DAU	" " "
	, ROBERT	WM 7 SON	" " "
	, ADOLP	WF 5 DAU	" " "
	, ARCHIE	WM 2 SON	" " "
	DAVIDSON, THOMAS	WM 27 BOARDER	" " "

SOURCE: MY 1880
DAVISS CO., KY CENSUS
BOOK - FTL

WILLIAM E. CLARK (M) ELIZABETH LILLY

M: 22 APR 1849, NELSON CO., KY

1900 - DAVLESS CO., KY CENSUS

1900
CURDSVILLE PREC. #4
ENUM. DIST. # 32
23 JUNE 1900
P. 228B - # 93
P. 538 - BOOK

CLARK, W. E. DEC. 1822 KY KY VI

, ELIZ. JUNE 1831 KY KY KY

(M) 50 YRS, 12/8

, BETTIE FEB 1854 KY KY KY

, MATTIE MAR 1865 " " "

CLARK, SUSIE MAY 1881 NEECE " " "

SOURCE: MY "1900 DAVLESS CO., KY CENSUS" BOOK - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057

10 SEP 1996

NOTE! 1900 Davless Co, Ky Census —
Wm E. Clark + Elizabeth
12 children — 8 LIVING,
as of 23 JUNE 1900!

We only have record of 10 children

Florence Thompson Lovejoy
10 SEP 1996

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR** (1/M)

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	MAR	1860			DAYLESS KY	
Chr'd							
Mar	8	JULY	1884			DAYLESS KY	BR'S, P. 44
Death	4	AUG	1946	OWENSBORO	OWENSBORO	DAYLESS KY	AGE 86 MATER DOLORE CEM (P. 72)
Burial	6	AUG	1946	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Wife's Full Maiden Name **FRANCES LILLY CLARK**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	MAY	1866	(1865-)		KY	
Chr'd							
Death	10	JUNE	1922			DAYLESS KY	
Burial	STONE			OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLORE CEM (P. 72)
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation				CATHOLIC			
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father	WILLIAM E.			CLARK			
Mother's Maiden Name	ELIZABETH LILLY						

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	1	Birth	24	MAY	1885			DAYLESS KY	
	JOSHUA "BURCH"	Marr.	13	OCT	1908				-9 CHILDREN AUTO ENJUK AGE 50
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11	FEB	1935	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLORE CEM (P. 31)
X	MARY "BYANE" HAGAN	Burial	STONE			OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	
	2	Birth	7	FEB	1886			DAYLESS KY	
	PAULINE ELIZABETH	Marr.							-2 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29	OCT	1974				
X	JOSEPH G. MISCHER (2/M)	Burial	31	OCT	1974	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLORE CEM (P. 2)
	3	Birth	7	JULY	1889			DAYLESS KY	
	JOLLY PASCHAL	Marr.	- NEVER -			CATHOLIC PRIEST - ORDAINED 10 JUNE 1919			
X	- D.S.P. -	Death	5	JAN	1941	HENDERSON		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLORE CEM (P. 15)
	4	Birth	16	FEB	1892			DAYLESS KY	
	MARY LILLIAN	Marr.	- NEVER -			SR. GABRIEL, OSU. MT. ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24	SEP	1971				
	- D.S.P. -	Burial				MAPLE MOUNT		DAYLESS KY	MT. ST. JOSEPH HARMETER
	5	Birth	21	FEB	1894			DAYLESS KY	
	TERESA GERTRUDE	Marr.	- NEVER -			SR. RAPHAEL, O.S.A. MT. ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21	MAY	1969				
	- D.S.P. -	Burial				MAPLE MOUNT		DAYLESS KY	MT. ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY
	6	Birth	9	MAR	1896			DAYLESS KY	
	HENRY WALTER, JR.	Marr.	6	APR	1920			DAYLESS KY	-16 CHILDREN BR. 38, P. 16
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19	JUNE	1973	MERCY HOSPITAL OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	AGE 77
	5 JULY 1897 - 30 APR 1985	Burial	22	JUNE	1973	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLORE CEM (P. 72)
	MATOLA MULLIGAN	Birth	14	JAN	1898			DAYLESS KY	
	7	Birth	14	JAN	1898			DAYLESS KY	
	RECHARD NEWTON	Marr.	- NEVER -			INFANT			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19	FEB	1899			DAYLESS KY	
	- D.S.P. -	Burial							
	8	Birth	21	MAY	1900			DAYLESS KY	
	"CARIE"	Marr.	10	MAY	1921	ST. JOHN CHURCH		DAYLESS KY	
	CAROLINE ELLEN	Death	23	NOV	1982	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	AGE 82 AT HER HOM.
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial	26	NOV	1982	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLORE CEM (P. 15)
	26 OCT 1892 - 22 FEB 1977	Birth	7	MAY	1904			DAYLESS KY	
	HELEARY JOSEPH ENGLERT	Marr.							
	9	Birth	7	MAY	1904			DAYLESS KY	
	"WILLIE"	Marr.							-14 CHILDREN
	WILLIAM GEORGE	Death	8	NOV	1972			DAYLESS KY	SUCCIDE
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial	11	NOV	1972	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLORE CEM (P. 68)
X	14 MAR 1905 -	Birth	21	APR	1908			DAYLESS KY	
	MARY THELMA NEWTON	Marr.	- NEVER -						AFFLICTED
	10	Birth	21	APR	1908			DAYLESS KY	
	MARTIN "DOYLE"	Death	7	MAR	1949				
	- D.S.P. -	Burial	9	MAR	1949	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLORE CEM (P. 72)

HENRY WALTER HAYDEN. S.R. (1/M) FRANCES LILLY CLARK

(1/M): 8 JULY 1884. DAYLESS CO. KY - BK 5, P. 447

1900-DAYLESS CO. KY CENSUS

1900	HAYDEN, HENRY	BORN		
MAG. DIST. #8 ENUM. DIST. #38 28 JUNE 1900 P. 267A, #42 P. 854-BOOK		MAR 1860	FARMER	KY KY K
	" , LILLY	MAY 1865		" " "
	(M) 15 YRS, 8/7			
	" , JOSHUA B.	MAY 1886		" " "
	" , PAULINE E.	FEB 1888		" " "
	" , JOLLY P.	JULY 1889		" " "
	" , LILLIAN	MAR 1893		" " "
	" , THRESA	FEB 1894		" " "
	" , WALTER	FEB 1896		" " "
	" , CARRIE	MAY 1900		" " "
	<u>CLARK, GEO. D</u>	<u>MAR 1871</u>		" " "

NEXT NEIGHBOR:

IBID - 28 JUNE 1900

P. 267A - #37

P. 854-BOOK

	G. (S/BE WM)			
	<u>HAYDEN, CHAMBERLAIN</u>	APR 1853	WIDOWER	KY KY K
	" NANCY E.	SEP 1896	} CHILDREN BY HIS 2M	KY KY K
	" THOS. E.	APR 1898		(FTL)

Chamberlain William "Chamie" Hayden is BROTHER to Henry
Walter Hayden. Chamie (1/M) 1888 "CORA" CORENA M. CLARK - SISTER

to FRANCES LILLY CLARK! Cora Clark-Hayden died

1 AUG 1890 - Child birth - daughter, Mary W. Hayden
was born and died 28 JULY 1890.

Chamie 2/M, 1892, Catherine "Kate" Kelly who also died of
child birth of her 4th child. Their 1st two children died young
& the two named above lived and married.

1900
ALSO IN H.H.

MARTEN, WM

" , MENNIE

NEWLY WED

JAN 1875 BOARDER

OCT 1881 HOUSEKEEPER

KY KY K

KY KY K

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR (2/M)**

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1. SEE: FGS FOR HES 1/M - <u>FTL</u>	Birth	22	MAR	1860			DAYLESS KY	
	Chr'nd							
2. COPY OF (M) RECORD OF HIS 2/M - <u>FTL</u>	Mar	16	MAY	1929	OWENSBORO - DANIEL HOSPITAL		DAYLESS KY	AGE 86
	Death	4	AUG	1946	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM. (P. 72)
	Burial	6	AUG	1946	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	W/1ST WIFE
3. DATE OF ANNA HEAD-ADAMS-HAYDEN'S DEATH	Places of Residence							
STATION KY VITAL STATISTICS - <u>FTL</u>	Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
	His Father	GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN SR			Maiden Name	MARY "TERESA" BURCH		

	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
4. SEE: RELATIONSHIP CHART - <u>FTL</u>	Birth			1869			DAYLESS KY	
	Chr'nd							
	Death	14	AUG	1930			DAYLESS KY	
	Burial			STONE	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM. (P. 37) W/1ST HUSB.
3. <u>Elmer Thompson Louisa</u>	Places of Residence							
Compiler (502) 685-0057	Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Address	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
City, State	1/M: ELSHA NEWBOLD ADAMS, 17 JAN/1893, d. 1925 - CHILDREN							
Date SEP 1996	Her Father	JAMES ALEXANDER HEAD			Mother's Maiden Name	ANN "LOUESA" PAYNE		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	1	Birth							
		Marr.				NO CHILDREN - BY 2/M			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth				ANNA BELLE HEAD-ADAMS-HAYDEN IS BURIED BESIDE HER 1ST HUSBAND IN MATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY. THEIR TOMBS ARE READ:			
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth				ANNA ADAMS b. 1869 d. 1930			
		Marr.				ELISHA ADAMS b. 1864 d. 1925			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				P. 37 OF MY COPY OF MATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY BOOK - FTL			
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

1 JAMES GREENBERRY HEAD (M) SUSANNA "SUSAN" EMBERTON	2 JAMES ALEXANDER HEAD (M) ANN "LOUISA" PAYNE	3 ANNA BELLE HEAD-ADAMS (M) HENRY WALTER HAYDEN SR (2M)	4 NO CHILDREN BY THEIR (2/M)	5	6	7	8	9
JOHN E. W. HEAD (M) MARY ENGLY CLARK	Brothers Sister	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G, G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G.G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece
THOMAS MELVIN HEAD (M) MARY "PAULET" THOMPSON	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	First Cousin Once Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin 3 Times Removed	First Cousin 4 Times Removed	First Cousin 5 Times Removed	First Cousin 6 Times Removed
MARY CATHERINE "KATHLEEN" HEAD (M) "HAYDEN" CHRYSTOM THOMPSON (1/M)	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	SECOND COUSIN	Second Cousin Once Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin 3 Times Removed	Second Cousin 4 Times Removed	Second Cousin 5 Times Removed
THEIR 12 CHILDREN DAN THOMPSON (M) MARTHA ENGLERT FLORENCE THOMPSON (M) JAS. C. LINEJOY	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Once Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Once Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin 3 Times Removed	Third Cousin 4 Times Removed
	G. G. G.	First Cousin 3 Times Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Once Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin 3 Times Removed
7	G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 4 Times Removed	Second Cousin 3 Times Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	Fifth Cousin Twice Removed
8	G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 5 Times Removed	Second Cousin 4 Times Removed	Third Cousin 3 Times Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed
9	G.G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 6 Times Removed	Second Cousin 5 Times Removed	Third Cousin 4 Times Removed	Fourth Cousin 3 Times Removed	Fifth Cousin Twice Removed	Sixth Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN

INSTRUCTIONS: Block 1 should be a common grandparent, with their direct descendents across the top and side of this form. Start with a simple problem first, then try the more difficult ones. Print YOUR name in block No. 3 across the top. Print a known FIRST COUSIN's name in block No. 3 along the side. Print your Mother or Father in block No. 2, your common grandparent in block No. 1, your aunt or uncle in block No. 2 along the side. To show SECOND COUSINS, add your children in block No. 4 at top and your cousin's children in block No. 4 along the side, etc.

COUSIN-FINDER

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
SEP 1996

(502) 685-0057

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **"CHAMIE" CHAMBERLAIN WILLIAM HAYDEN (1/M)**

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1.	10th CHILD OF GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN 2/M - FTL	Birth	15	APR	1853		DAYLESS KY	
		Chr'nd						
	CORA CLARK-HAYDEN IS	Marr	1/M	1888			DAYLESS KY	BKW; P. 47.
	SISTER OF FRANCES LILLY	Death	16	MAR	1935		DAYLESS KY	
2.	CLARK WHO (M) HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR - BROTHER to "CHAMIE" HAYDEN - FTL	Burial	STONE		OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM (P. 96) WITS 13 RD. WIVES
		Places of Residence						
		Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage					"KATE" - HAMILTON - NO CHILDREN	
3.	MATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY BOOK, PAGE 96 - MY COPY - FTL	His Father	GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN (2/M)			Mother's Maiden Name	MARY TERESA BURCH	
	SP. MILDRED BARB. OSU - FROM OLGA B. MASSEY - HAYDEN.							
4.	WIFE OF THOMAS E. HAYDEN - FTL	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
5.	LOUISE JOHNSON-HAYDEN - FTL	Birth	20	OCT	1869		KY	
6.	ETHELMA NEWTON-HAYDEN - FTL	Chr'nd						
7.	SEE FGS FOR HIS 2/M - FTL	Death	1	AUG	1890		DAYLESS KY	CHILD BIRTH WATER DOLOROSA CEM (P. 96)
	Flarenee Thompson Lolley	Burial	STONE		OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	
	Compiler (502) 685-0057	Places of Residence						
	Address	Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.
	City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage						
	Date	Her Father	WILLIAM E. CLARK			Mother's Maiden Name	ELIZABETH LILLY	

HAYDEN:

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	28	JULY	1890			DAYLESS KY	
	MARY H.	Marr.	- NEVER -						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28	JULY	1890			DAYLESS KY	
	- O.S.P -	Burial	STONE		OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM (P. 96)	
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **CHAMBERLAIN WILLIAM HAYDEN (2/M)**

This information Obtained From:

1. SEE: FGS FOR HIS 1/M - FTL

2. STONES MATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY - PER OLA MASSEY - HAYDEN - FTL

3. O.W. HAYDEN 1/M CORA 3/M VICTORIA - STONES - MATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY BOOK, P. 96 - MY COPY OF BK - FTL

4. FTL, P. 346 THOMAS EDWARD HAYDEN - FTL

5. FTL, P. 346 THOMAS EDWARD HAYDEN - FTL

6. FTL, P. 346 THOMAS EDWARD HAYDEN - FTL

7. FTL, P. 346 THOMAS EDWARD HAYDEN - FTL

8. FTL, P. 346 THOMAS EDWARD HAYDEN - FTL

9. FTL, P. 346 THOMAS EDWARD HAYDEN - FTL

10. FTL, P. 346 THOMAS EDWARD HAYDEN - FTL

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	APR	1853			DAVESS KY	
Chr'd							
MARR			1892			DAVESS KY	BK 2, P. 223
Death	6	MAR	1935			DAVESS KY	
Burial			STONE	OWENS BORO		DAVESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM (P. 96)
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation						CATHOLIC	
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name						MARY TERESA BURCH	

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
CATHERINE "KATE" KELLY							
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	1898		1900	DEED AFTER DEATHS HER 4th CHILD		DAVESS KY	SUPPOSEDLY BUREED BESIDE "CHAMBERLAIN"
Burial				(PER FAMILY) OWENS BORO		DAVESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM - NO SIG
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation						CATHOLIC	
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
1	MARY JOSEPH	Birth	21	AUG	1893			DAVESS KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			-NEVER-				
		Death			17 JULY 1907			DAVESS KY	AFFLICTED "BIG HEAD"
		Burial			STONE	OWENS BORO		DAVESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM (P. 96)
2	ARTELIA	Birth						DAVESS KY	SUPPOSEDLY BUREED BESIDE HER MOTHER
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			INFANT			DAVESS KY	
		Burial			(PER FAMILY) OWENS BORO			DAVESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM (P. 96)
3	NANCY ELIZABETH	Birth			SEP 1898 (1900 CENSUS)			DAVESS KY	SR. REGINALD MT. ST. JOSE KEF AND C
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	THOMAS EDWARD	Birth	29	APR	1898			DAVESS KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			25 JAN 1922	ST. PAUL CHURCH, OWENS BORO		DAVESS KY	-12 CHILDREN
		Death			11 JUNE 1981	OWENS BORO		DAVESS KY	NHER REST HOME
		Burial			13 JUNE 1981	OWENS BORO		DAVESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM (P. 96)
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

"CHAMBER"
CHAMBERLAIN WILLIAM HAYDEN

"CORA"
CARINA M. CLARK, 1889. SHE DIED 1890
"KATE"
(21) CATHERINE KELLY, 1892. D. 1898/1900
(30) VICTORIA BLANDFORD, APT. JUNI 1900

1900-DAYLESS CO.-KY-CENSUS

1900
MAG. DIST #8
ENUM DIST #38
28 JUNE 1900
P.367A - #37
P.854-B00N

HAYDEN, CHAMBERLAIN G.

BORN

APR 1853 WIDOWER KYKYA

" , NANCY E.

SEP 1896 } BY HES 2/M
" " } to
" " } CATHERINE
" " } "KATE"
" " } KELLY-FTL

" , THOMAS E.

APR 1898

MARTIN, WM.

JAN 1875 BOARDER " " "

" , MINNIE

OCT 1881 HOUSEKEEPER " " "

NEWLY WED

SOURCE: MY "1900 DAYLESS CO.-KY-CENSUS" BOOK - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057

25 APR 1991

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **CHAMBERLAIN WILLIAM HAYDEN (3/M)**

This information Obtained From:

1. SEE EGS FOR HES 1/M
AND 2/M - ETL

2. MATER DOLOROSA CEM.,
P. 96 OF MY COPY OF BOOK -
ETL

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	15	APR	1853			DAVESS KY	
Chr'nd							
Marr				(AFTER 30 JUN 1900)			
Death	6	MAR	1935			DAVESS KY	
Burial				STONE OWENSBORO		DAVESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM. (P. 96)

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	CATHOLIC	
Other wives, if any: No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	M. CORINA H. CLARK DEED 1890 - CATHERINE KELLY, 1892, 1893	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name **VICTORIA BLANDEFORD**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth	11	DEC	1853				
Chr'nd							
Death	12	DEC	1924			DAYLESS KY	
Burial				STONE OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM. (P. 96)

Compile: (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date: 3 SEP 1996

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other husbands, if any: No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	Mother's Maiden Name	
Her Father		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	1	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

NO CHILDREN - BY HES 3/M

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **JOHN DAVID CLARK**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27	AUG	1827	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
Chr'd	30	SEP	1827	ST. JOSEPH CHURCH	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
Marr.	13	NOV	1855	FAIRFIELD	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
Death	19	DEC	1878	ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
Burial							

(PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE FROM)

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
DAVESS CO., KY	CATHOLIC	

Other wives, if any, No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	AUG	1830	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
Chr'd							
Death	8	MAR	1907	ST. JOHN	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
Burial							

Compiler	Address	City, State	Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
(502) 685-0057			SEP 1985 to SEP 1996	THOMAS MERIMEE (M)	MARIA ELIZABETH GARDI

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	THOMAS FREDERICK	Birth	17	SEP	1856	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	DEC	1857				
	-D.S.P.-	Burial							
2	JAMES FRANCES	Birth	19	AUG	1858	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28	JUN	1953	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	2 FEB 1861 - 7 MAR 1940	Burial				DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
3	EMMA ELLEN "NELLIE"	Birth	12	SEP	1860	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20	NOV	1922	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	30 OCT 1864 - 1959	Burial							
4	WILLIAM ROBERT	Birth	15	JUL	1862	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	-D.S.P.-	Burial							
5	"BESSIE" ELIZABETH	Birth			1864	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	-D.S.P.-	Burial							
6	MARY SABELLA	Birth	28	FEB	1867	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29	AUG	1916	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	10 OCT 1860 - 13 OCT 1955	Burial				DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
7	GEORGIA A.	Birth	27	MAR	1868	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25	JAN	1920	DAVESS CO., KY	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO., KY
	-D.S.P.-	Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	-D.S.P.-	Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	-D.S.P.-	Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	-D.S.P.-	Burial							

JOHN DAVID CLARK AND MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE

(M) 13 NOV 1855, NELSON CO. KY

1860, 1870 AND 1880 - DAVLESS CO. KY CENSUSES

1860
DIST. #2 - WESTERN
30 AUG 1860
#711
DIST. #2 #711 BK

CLARK, JNO. D.	32	FARMER	KY
" , MARIA F.	30		KY
" , JAS. F.	2		KY
" , EMMA E.	1/2		KY
MERIMEE, E.C. (FEM.)	24	DOMESTIC	KY

NEXT NEIGHBOR:

1860 - 1860
#710

MY 20GP & HAV
DAU. MARY EMELY
(M) JOHN E.W. HEAD
ETL

CLARK, GEORGE	52	FARMER	KY
" , DELPHAWA	46	(DELPHENA HAYDEN - D/O: WM. LITTLE WELLES)	KY
" , WM. T.	21	lab.	KY
" , JAS. E.	19		KY
" , GEO. H.	15		KY
" , F.M. (FRANCES MARRAN - FTL)	13		KY
" , MARTHA A.	10		KY
" , CHAS. W.	8		KY

1870

CURDSVILLE PREC.
CURDSVILLE P.O.
(PART I)
10 JUNE 1870
P. 130-A - #125
P. 29 - BOOK

NEAR
NEIGHBOR
to
WM. E. CLARK
AND
ELEZ. KELLY
#122

CLARK, JNO. D.	45	FARMER	KY
" , MARIAH F.	39		KY
" , JAS. H. (5/8 E)	12		KY
" , EMMA E.	10		KY
" , WM. R.	8		KY
" , MARY S.	5		KY
" , GEO. A.	2	(female)	KY

JOHN DAVID CLARK DIED 19 DEC 1878

1880
CURDSVILLE PREC.

CLARK, FRANCES	WF 47		KY KY KY
" , JAMES	WM 21 SON		KY KY KY
" , NELLIE	WF 19 DAU (EMMA - FTL)		KY KY KY
" , ROBERT	WM 17 SON		KY KY KY
" , MARY	WF 14 DAU (MARY SABELLA - FTL)		KY KY K
" , GEORGE	WF 11 DAU (GEORGE A. - FTL)		KY KY K

SOURCE: MY "1860, 1870 AND 1880 DAVLESS CO. KY CENSUS" BOOKS - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0051
9 SEP 1996

JOHN D. CLARK
PURCHASES LAND
1863, 1867, 1871
DAVIESS CO., KENTUCKY

9 JUNE 1863: JOHN D. CLARK

from

GEORGE CLARK & DELPHANA CLARK HIS WIFE

Deed Book "R", Page 218, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

91-1/4 Acres -----

Knob Lick Creek --

in Mrs. Blandford's line--
Owen's line----

1867: JOHN D. CLARK

from

JOHN R. BLANDFORD

Deed Book "V", Page 60, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

12 Acres----

1871: JOHN D. CLARK

from

JOHN R. BLANDFORD

12 Acres-----

John D. (David) Clark first appeared on the 1870 Daviess Co., Kentucky. The 1860 Nelson Co., Ky. Census should be checked for John D. (David) Clark Family.

We know he was in Daviess Co., Ky. by 9 June 1863 when he purchased 91-1/4 acres from George Clark & Delphana Clark his wife. This George & Delphana Clark are my great great grandparents.

In 1867 and 1871, he purchased land from John R. Blandford (II). He is son of John Randall Blandford (I) and ELIZABETH CLARK Blandford. Elizabeth Clark Blandford was living with her son John Randall Blandford (II) in 1867 and 1871 on land left her by her husband who died 1851. Note that in 1863 the 91-1/4 acres he purchased from George & Delphana (Hayden) Clark was bounded by MRS. BLANDFORD'S LINE. John Randall Blandford and ELIZABETH CLARK Blandford's land adjoined the George Clark farm.

I wonder if GEORGE CLARK and ELIZABETH CLARK Blandford may be brother and sister, and if JOHN D. (DAVID) CLARK is related to them.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

18 APR 1988

BIBLE RECORDSOFJOHN DAVID CLARK

and

MARIA FRANCES (MERIMEE) CLARK

This Bible now in possession of DENNIS CLARK, Utica, Daviess County, Kentucky, who is the great grandson of John David and Maria Frances Merimee Clark.

On the back of the front cover of bible: "BRIDGET AHERN
BIBLE

APRIL 24, 1867"

FAMILY RECORD SECTION OF BIBLE:MARRIAGES:

JOHN DAVID CLARK and MARIA FRANCES CLARK	(M)	13 NOV 1855
JAMES F. CLARK and CAPITOLA E. CLEMENTS	(M)	7 JAN 1891
DURWARD J. CLARK and HELEN M. HEAD	(M)	23 JAN 1923
ANITA M. CLARK and FELIX LUCKET	(M)	7 JAN 1931

BIRTHS:

Bridget Ahern's Bible

JOHN D. CLARK	(B)	27 AUG 1827	
MARIA F. MERIMEE	(B)	25 AUG 1830	
THOMAS F. CLARK	(B)	17 SEP 1856	
JAMES F. CLARK	(B)	19 AUG 1858	
EMMA E. CLARK	(B)	12 SEP 1860	
WILLIAM R. CLARK	(B)	15 JULY 1862	
MARY L. CLARK	(B)	28 FEB 1866	{ THIS SHOULD BE: MARY S. CLARK TOMBSTONE SHOWS: B) 28 FEB 1867 - FTL
GEORGE A. CLARK	(B)	27 MAR 1868	THIS SHOULD BE: GEORGIA A. CLARK - FTL
JOSEPH NORBERT CLARK	(B)	20 DEC 1891	
MARY ANITA CLARK	(B)	20 AUG 1893	
JOHN DURWARD CLARK	(B)	9 SEP 1895	THIS SHOULD BE: DURWARD JOHN CLARK - FTL
JAMES THOMAS CLARK	(B)	2 MAR 1898	

Re: BIBLE RECORDS OF JOHN DAVID CLARK and MARIA FRANCES (MERIMEE) CLARK
Continued

DEATHS:

FREDIC CLARK	(D)	14 DEC	1857	
THOMAS MERIMEE	(D)	19 JULY	1878	
MARIA E. MERIMEE	(D)	13 JAN	1853	
JOHN D. CLARK	(D)	19 DEC	1878	
FANNIE M. CLARK	(D)	8 MAR	1907	
MARY S. CLARK ENGLERT	(D)	29 AUG	1916	MARY SABILLA CLARK - WIFE OF JOSEPH WILLIAM ENGLERT
NORBERT J. CLARK	(D)	12 OCT	1918	
GEORGE A. CLARK	(D)	25 JAN	19__	THIS SHOULD BE GEORGIA A. CLARK - FEMALE D 1920
NELLIE CLARK ENGLERT	(D)	20 NOV	1922	THIS IS: EMMA F. "NELLIE" CLARK (m) BERNARD ENGLERT IN 1890, DAVIESS Co., KY

MEMORANDA:

In the design on the top of the page for "Memoranda" is written:

"SR. MIRIAM PADUCAH 3 APR 1870"

ENTERED: 1 MAY 1867
HABIT: 1 NOV 1867
VOWS: 1 NOV 1868

SCN

THIS IS: EMMA MERIMEE, D/O THOMAS MERIMEE
1/m) MARIA ELIZA GARDNER
B) 26 MAR 1866, NEAR LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON Co., KY
D) 9 JUL 1887 - BURIED NAZARETH CEMETERY
(AGE 21) BARDSTOWN, NELSON Co., KY.

DENNIS CLARK who now has this bible is son of:

DURWARD JOHN CLARK (John Durward Clark in Bible) and MARY HELEN HEAD (Helen M. Head in Bible)
who is son of:

JAMES FRANCIS CLARK and CAPITOLA E. CLEMENTS - he is son of:

JOHN DAVID CLARK and MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE

Dennis Clark is my 1st cousin. His mother, MARY HELEN HEAD CLARK is sister to my mother,
Mary Catherine "Kathleen" HEAD who married Hayden Chrysostom Thompson.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

27 MARCH 1938

Photocopy copies from the bible are in my files. FTL



Flourished Thompson Longfellow
St. Michael's

THE
HOLY BIBLE,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE LATIN VULGATE:

DILIGENTLY COMPARED WITH

THE HEBREW, GREEK, AND OTHER EDITIONS,

IN DIVERS LANGUAGES

THE OLD TESTAMENT,

FIRST PUBLISHED BY

THE ENGLISH COLLEGE AT DOUAY, A. D. 1609,

AND

THE NEW TESTAMENT,

FIRST PUBLISHED BY

THE ENGLISH COLLEGE AT RHEIMS, A. D. 1582.

WITH

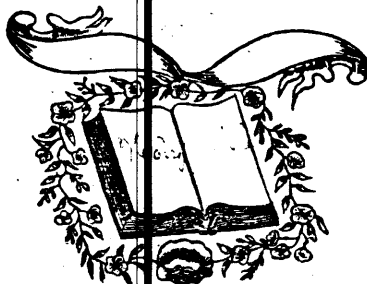
ANNOTATIONS AND REFERENCES,

AND A

HISTORICAL AND CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

BOSTON:

P. DONAHOE, 23 FRANKLIN STREET.



"What God hath joined together, let no man put asunder."

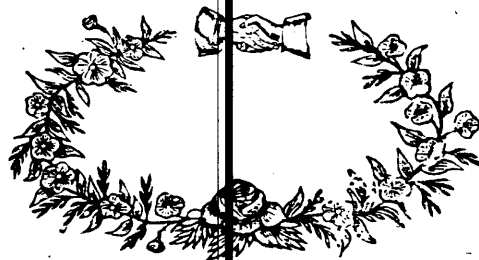
MARRIAGES.

John David Clark and Maria Francis Clark
were married Nov. the 13th 1895

James F. Clark and Calista E. Clark
were married Jan. the 7th 1891

David and J. Clark and The Clark
married Jan. 23 1923

Sister M. Clark and John L. Clark
married Jan. 7 1931





"Suffer the little children and forbid them not to come to me, for the kingdom of heaven is for such."

BIRTHS.

Bridget M. Clark
John A. Clark Born Dec 27th 1827
Henrietta M. Clark Born Aug 25th 1830
Thomas A. Clark Born Sept 17th 1834
James A. Clark Born Aug 17th 1838
Emma C. Clark Born Sept 12th 1840
William R. Clark Born July 15th 1842
Mary S. Clark Born Feb 26 1846
George A. Clark Born Mar 27 1848
Joseph A. Clark Born Mar 27 1850
Mary Anita Clark (20th 1851)
born Aug 20 1851
John D. Clark Born Oct 9 1859
Martha M. Clark Born Mar 2 1862



1878

kingdom of heaven is for such."

"It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins."



DEATHS.

Balby
 14-1827
 1830
 1856
 1858
 12-1860
 1862
 28-1866
 27-1868
 1871

Ludic Clark died Dec. 14 1857
 Thomas Merimee died Dec. 19-78
 Maria E. Merimee died Jan. 18-53
 John D. Clark died Jan. 17-48
 Fannie M. Clark died March 8 1857 (1907)
 Mary J. Clark Engbert died Aug 16
 Robert J. Clark died Oct 12 1878
 George A. Clark died June 25 1871
 Nellie Clark Engbert died Nov 20 1872



1879
 1878

FAMILY GROUP NO.

husband's full name MERIMEE THOMAS (1/M)

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

1. FAMILY BIBLE OF JOHN DAVID CLARK - COPY IN MY FILE

Birth 1802

2. TOM & MARTHA MERIMEE OF GAINESVILLE, FL, 1981/1989 TO PH

Marr. 27 SEP 1825 BARDSTOWN NELSON KY ST. JOSEPH CATH.
Death 19 JULY 1878 BARDSTOWN NELSON KY

3. CHILDREN IN DOSSIER OF SR. MARIAM MERIMEE, SCN, NAZARETH MOTHERHOUSE

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation CATOLIC Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each m.

His Father WILLIAM MERIMEE Mother's Maiden Name MARY MAGDALENE PRUDENCE

Wife's Full Maiden Name GARDNER MARIA ELIZA

Wife's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth 8 SEP 1803 FAIRFIELD NELSON KY

Chr'nd

Death 18 JAN 1853 STRINGTOWN KY

Burial BARDSTOWN NELSON KY ST. JOSEPH CEMETERY

Flourish Thompson Louisa

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation CATOLIC Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each m.

Her Father JOSEPH GARDNER (1/M) Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE ELDER

Sex Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County Province, etc. State or Country Add. info. on Children

1 BIRTH 15 OCT 1824 BARDSTOWN NELSON KY

Full Name of Spouse FREDERICK BERNARD

1/M MARTHA ANN CARTER 1/M ELIZABETH HAMILTON

Death 18 JUNE 1883

Burial LOUISVILLE JEFFERSON KY ST. LOUIS CEMETERY

2 BIRTH 8 SEP 1828 BARDSTOWN NELSON KY

Marr. 18 MAY 1851 BARDSTOWN NELSON KY ST. JOSEPH CATH. ELIZABETH

Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM JOSEPH

1 NOV 1882 - 9 JAN 1881

EMMA A CLEMENTS

Burial ST. JOSEPH DAYLESS KY ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

3 BIRTH 25 AUG 1830 (FR. JAMES ELLIOTT) KY

Marr. 19 NOV 1855 FAIRFIELD NELSON KY ST. MICHAEL CHURCH

Full Name of Spouse "FANNIE" MARIA FRANCES

27 AUG 1827 - 19 DEC 1878

JOHN DAVID CLARK

Burial STONE ST. JOHN MCKACKEN KY ST. JOHN CEMETERY

4 BIRTH 1832 LOUISVILLE JEFFERSON KY

Marr. - NEVER

Full Name of Spouse THOMAS

- D.S.P. -

Death DIED INFANCY

Burial

5 BIRTH 1834 KY

Marr. - NEVER

Full Name of Spouse SUSAN

- D.S.P. -

Death DIED INFANCY

Burial

6 BIRTH 26 MAR 1836 NEAR LOUISVILLE JEFFERSON KY

Marr. - NEVER - SR. MIRIAM SCN ENTERED 1 MAY 1867 YOW'S: 1 NOV 1828

Full Name of Spouse EMMA C. (SR. MIRIAM)

9 JULY 1927

Burial BARDSTOWN NELSON KY NAZARETH CEMETERY

7 BIRTH 8 SEP 1838 KY

Marr. 4 DEC 1866

Full Name of Spouse JOHN THOMAS

1/M CALLIE W. SANBURY 3/M SARAH A. (BOOTH) LENARTZ

Death 5 MAR 1918

Burial ST. MARY MARION KY ST. CHARLES CEMETERY

8 BIRTH 25 DEC 1840 BARDSTOWN NELSON KY

Marr. 23 OCT 1884

Full Name of Spouse GEORGE ELDER

25 OCT 1913

Burial MARY ELIZABETH MASTERSON

9 BIRTH 18 OCT 1840 BARDSTOWN NELSON KY

Marr. 22 JULY 1867

Full Name of Spouse ROBERT AMOS

1/M MARTHA A. GRIFFIN 3/M CATHERINE CLEMENTS

Death 1927

Burial ST. JOSEPH DAYLESS KY ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

10 BIRTH 10 SEP 1844 BARDSTOWN NELSON KY

Marr. - NEVER

Full Name of Spouse ABNER MARTIN

- D.S.P. -

Death DIED INFANCY

Burial

11. BIRTH ca 1848 KY

Marr. 25 APR 1866

Full Name of Spouse ANNE ELIZABETH

1880 ANSUS DAYLESS KY

Death 19 FEB 1908

Burial GREEN THOMAS VITTIOW HENDERSON HENDERSON KY ST. LOUIS CEMETERY

Sr. Bridget Ahern

1880 Jefferson Co., Ky. Census

Convent of Good Shepherd.

Dr. Tom Merimee facend 14 June 1989 -
microfilm

Martha Merimee called 15 June 1989.

FTL

28 June 1989

Bible of John David Clark & Maria Frances
Merimee -

Note in their bible: "Bridget Ahern Bible".

Who does she belong to?

Florence

1	THOMAS MERIMEE 1/M Maria Eliza CARDINER	2	MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE (M) John David CLARK	3	MARY SABILLA CLARK (M) Joseph Wm. ENGLETT	4	HILARY JOS. ENGLETT (M) Caroline Ellen HAYDEN	5	THEIR NINE (9) CHILDREN	6	THEIR CHILDREN	7		8		9	
2	FREDERICK BERNARD MERIMEE (2/M) Eliza HAMILTON	Brother/ Sister	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. G. G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	
3	LEONARD MERIMEE	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	FIRST COUSIN	First Cousin Once Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	
4	WILLIAM MCNEAL MERIMEE	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	SECOND COUSIN	Second Cousin Once Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	
5	THOMAS MERIMEE (M) Martha Barksdale	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Once Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	
6	THEIR THREE(3) CHILDREN	G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	
7		G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	
8		G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	
9		G. G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	
							</										

INSTRUCTIONS:

Block 1 should be a common grandparent, with their direct descendants across the top and side of this form. Start with a simple problem first, then try the more difficult ones. Print YOUR name in block No. 3 across the top. Print a known FIRST COUSIN's name in block No. 3 along the side. Print your Mother or Father in block No. 2, your common grandparent in No. 1, your aunt or uncle in No. 2 along the side. To show SECOND COUSINS, add your child in No. 4 at top and your cousin's children in No. 4 along the side, etc.

COUSIN-FINDER

THE NINE (9) CHILDREN OF HILARY JOSEPH ENGLETT (I) & Caroline Ellen Hayden-EngleTT are THIRD COUSINS to Dr. To "nee.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY 22 JULY 1939

"MERIMEE" LINEAGE

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>I WILLIAM MERIMEE
From France 1792
Found in Nelson Co., KY.</p> | <p>(M) MARY MAGDALENE PRUDENCE ()
3 KNOWN CHILDREN
1. THOMAS b) 1802
2. Prudence b) 1795
3. Frederic b) —</p> |
| <p>II THOMAS MERIMEE
b) 1802, Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY
d) 19 JULY 1878, Ditto
1/m) 27 SEP 1825, St. Joseph Church,
Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY</p> | <p>(1/M) MARIA ELIZA GARDNER
b) 8 SEP 1803, Fairfield, Nelson Co., KY
d) 18 JAN 1853, Stangtown, —, KY
i) St. Joseph Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson
Nelson Co., KY
- 11 CHILDREN -
He 2/m Elizabeth Ann (Coomes) McAtee
22 APR 1856 - NO ISSUE -</p> |
| <p>III FREDERICK BERNARD MERIMEE (2/M)
b) 15 OCT 1826, Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY.
d) 18 JUNE 1883, Louisville, Jefferson
Co., KY
2/m) 11 OCT 1853
i) St. Louis Cemetery,
Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.</p> | <p>ELIZA HAMILTON of Washington Co., KY)

He 1/m Martha Ann Carter, 2 JUNE 1851
- NO KNOWN ISSUE -</p> |
| <p>IV LENOARD MERIMEE</p> | <p>(M) _____</p> |
| <p>V WILLIAM McNEAL MERIMEE</p> | <p>(M) _____</p> |
| <p>VI DR. THOMAS MERIMEE
b) ¹⁹³¹ Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
1989 - Reside Gainesville, Florida</p> | <p>(M) MARTHA BARSDALE
b) ¹⁹³⁰ Paducah, McCracken Co., KY</p> |

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

18 JAN 1989

SOURCE: MARTHA BARSDALE-MERIMEE to ETL by telephone, 17 JAN 1989

"MERIMEE"

- I WILLIAM MERIMEE
(M) MARY MAGDALENE PRUCENCE ()
IMMIGRANT FROM FRANCE 1792. Found in Nelson Co., KY.
Marriage date unknown - proved from wills, deeds, etc.
- 3 KNOWN CHILDREN -
- II THOMAS MERIMEE
1/M) Maria Eliza GARDINER
Born: 1802
Died: 19 JULY 1878, Barstow, Nelson Co., KY.
1/M: 27 SEP 1825, Barstow, Nelson Co., KY.,
St. Joseph Church
- 11 CHILDREN -
He 2/m) Elizabeth Ann (Coomes) McAtee,
22 APR 1856 - NO KNOWN ISSUE
- III MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE
M) John David CLARK
Born: 25 AUG 1830, _____, KY.
Died: 8 MAR 1907, ~~probably DAVIESS Co., KY~~ ST. JOHN, McCracken Co.
M: 13 NOV 1855, Fairfield, Nelson Co., KY.,
St. Michael Church, by Fr. James Elliott
(He b) 27 AUG 1827 (d) 19 DEC 1878)
ST. JOHN CHURCH CEMETERY, ST. JOHN, McCracken Co., KY
- 7 CHILDREN -
- IV MARY SABILLA CLARK
M) Joseph William ENGLERT
Born: 28 FEB 1867, _____, KY
(1866-Bible; 1867-Stone)
Died: 29 AUG 1916, _____, KY
Buried: St. John Church Cemetery, St. John, McCracken Co., KY
M: 24 AUG 1886, St. Joseph, Daviess Co., KY.,
St. Alphonsus Church (V:27)
(He b) 10 OCT 1860 (d) 13 OCT 1955)
- 9 CHILDREN -
- VII HILARY JOSEPH ENGLERT (I)
M) Caroline Ellen HAYDEN
Born: 26 OCT 1892, St. John, McCracken Co., KY
Died: 22 FEB 1977, _____, Daviess Co., KY
Buried: Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. (Page 150-Book); buried 25 FEB 1977
M: 10 NOV 1921, St. John, McCracken Co., Ky.,
St. John Church
(She: b) 21 MAY 1900; d) 23 NOV 1982)
- 9 CHILDREN -
- VIII THEIR NINE (9) CHILDREN

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

22 JULY 1989

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **HENRY E. OVERSTREET** (1/4)

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	JULY	1850				KY	DAVLESS CO., KY 1900 & JULY 1850
Chr'd							
Marr.		1872			DAYLESS	KY	BR-4, P.355
Death							
Burial							

1. 1900 DAYLESS CO., KY
CENSUS - NO OVERSTREET
ON 1880 DAYLESS CO., KY
CENSUS - MY BOOKS - FTL

2. SEE ATTACHED NOTES - FTL

3. SEE PGS FOR HIS & M -
HE & M HIS SISTER-IN-LAW

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26	MAR	1850			KY	DAVLESS CO., KY 1870-80 W/O
Chr'd	28	MAY	1850	ST. MICHAEL CHURCH BY JAMES ELLIOTT, O.R.		KY	SAINT-REG-2 CP-12-MYAKED SHE DIED AT 3/MHRS SISTER WHO RAISED HER CHILDREN
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **(502) 685-0057**
Address
City, State
Date **SEP 1990 to SEP 1996**

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
MARY HELEN CLARK						KY	DAVLESS CO., KY 1870-80 W/O
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	WILLIAM E.	Birth	SEP	1875	(1900 CENSUS)			KY	DAVLESS CO., KY 1900 & SEP 1875 IN 1875 W/O (AND 2ND W/O)
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

THERE ARE OTHER CHILDREN
BY HIS 1/M

RE: MARY HELEN CLARK (M) HENRY G. OVER STREET (HIS (M))

On Friday afternoon, 21 SEP 1900, I received a phone call from SR. CAROLYN FIELD, SON, who takes care of her mother here in Louisville Co., Ky 6 days a week. Kite address: ROBERT E. FIELD, 4701 U.S. HWY 60 W. (BOOTH FIELD ROAD), OWENSBORO, KY 42301 - (502) 683-0015.

Dr. Carolyn said she depends upon William Ellen Clark and Elizabeth Kelly two daughters Mary Helen Clark (8000) (M) Henry B. Overstreet (His (M)) - had children and Mary Helen died. Henry 31M died Ellen "Ellie" Clark, his sister-in-law, and they had 3 children - all dead young. Ella raised her sister's children by Henry B. Overstreet, her brother-in-law and husband! They all call her "Ellen" "Ellie" "Clark" - Overstreet their great grandmother because she raised her (Carolyn's) granddad.

WILLIAM E. CLARK (M)	FRANCES KELLY (M)	CAROLINE ELLEN "CARLIE" HAYDEN (M)	MARRIA ELLEN ENGLERT (M)	
ELIZABETH KELLY	HENRY WALTER HAYDEN SR (1/M)	HENRY JOSEPH ENGLERT	CHARLES DANIEL "DAN" THOMPSON	DAN THOMPSON IS MY BROTHER - ELL
MARY HELEN CLARK (M)	SISTERS			
HENRY G. OVER STREET (1/M)				
OVER STREET (M)		1ST COUSINS		
BOOTH				
HELEN BOOTH (M)			2ND COUSINS	
ROBERT E. FIELD			2ND COUSINS ONCE REMOVED	
CAROLYN FIELD				
GRABERTY NUN				
THIS NEEDS RESEARCH!				
ETL				

Mrs. Florence Thompson Loving
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057
10 SEP 1996

HENRY G. OVERSTREET (2/M) "ELLA"
2/M: 1884, DAVLESS CO., KY SARAH ELLEN CLARK }
(1/M) MARY HELEN CLARK } SISTERS
1/M: 1872, DAVLESS CO., KY

1900 DAVLESS CO., KY CENSUS

1900
MAG. DIST. #2
LANCASTER PREC.
ENUM. DIST. #2
9 JUNE 1900
P. 142A - #27
P. 372-BOOK

OVERSTREET, HENRY G.

BORN
JULY 1850 FARMER KY KY KY

" , ELLA

NOV 1863 KY KY KY

(M) 16 YRS, 3/0

BY HES 1/M →

" , WM. E.

SEP 1875 DISTILLERY MANAGER KY KY KY

* SNYDER, ELIZ.

JULY 1883 SERVANT COOK KY KY KY

* HALL, WM.

JUNE 1863 SERVANT FL KY KY KY

* SMITH, WM.

MAY 1864 SERVANT FL KY KY KY

SOURCE: KY "1900 DAVLESS CO., KY CENSUS" BOOK - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
 1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
 Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
 (502) 685-0057

10 SEP 1996

JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE (M) SUSAN CLARK
(M) 1 FEB 1870. DAVIESS CO. KY

1900- DAVIESS CO. KY CENSUS

		BORN	
1900	JARBOE, JAS. T.	APR 1848	FARMER KY KY K
CURDSVILLE-PREC. #4 ENUM. DIST. # 32 14 JUNE 1900 P. 217B - #83 P. 535 - BOOK	" , SUSAN	SEP 1852	" " "
	(M) 30 YRS, 9/8		
	" , ALPHONSUS	OCT 1886	" " "
	" , JNO	JULY 1888	" " "
	" , DELBERT	OCT 1891	" " "
	" , MARY	FEB 1879	" " "
	" , MAURIE	AUG 1880 (MARIE)	" " "

NEXT NEIGHBOR:
183D-14 JUNE 1900
PAGE 217B - #77
P. 535 - BOOK

CLARK, JAS.	AUG 1852	JAMES FRANCES CLARK S/O: JOHN DAVID CLARK AND MARIA FRANCES MEALMER KY KY K
" , CAPTOLA	FEB 1860	CAPTOLA CLEMENTS KY KY K
(M) 9 YRS, 4/4		
" , NORBEN	DEC 1891 (NORBERT)	KY KY K
" , MARY	AUG 1892	" " "
HE (M) MY MOTHER'S SISTER. MARY HELEN HEAD - ETL	" , DERWOOD	SEP 1894 DURWOOD JOHN CLARK " " "
	" , THOS.	MAY 1897 " " "

SOURCE: MY "1900 DAVIESS CO. KY CENSUS" BOOK - ETL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057
10 SEP 1996

JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE

HEIRS
SELL PROPERTY

21 MAR 1914

DEED BOOK 102, PAGE 168, #29921, DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY:

Abstract: 21 MARCH 1914 ----- between

SUSAN JARBOE AND HEIRS;

WILLIE CLARK,

GERTRUDE HAYDEN,

PAUL JARBOE,

MARY BLANDFORD,

MARI ENDY, (RUDY - FTL)(SEE BELOW)

ALPHONSE JARBOE,

JOHN JARBOE,

DELBERT JARBOE ----- 1ST PART

TO

A. M. CLAYTON ----- 2ND PART

Post office address of all parties being ST. JOSEPH, KENTUCKY -----

\$400.00 ----- 20 ACRES MORE OR LESS -----

--- land --- Daviess Co., Kentucky and bounded as follows --- stone corner to
DUKE GLENN at the end of the ROAD LEADING FROM HIS HOME --- NW with ROAD about
65 yards to CALHOUN AND CURDSVILLE ROAD ---corner to DR. J. R. TRAVIS, --- so
with TRAVIS line to D. W. GALLOWAY line --- east with GALLOWAY's line to DUKE
GLENN's corner, ---northeast on straight line to beginning --- being same property
conveyed to J. T. JARBOE by T. C. YOUNG and wife on 4 NOV 1909 --- Book 87, Page
151--- Daviess County Clerk's Office---

SIGNED:

SUSAN JARBOE

WILLIE CLARK

GERTRUDE HAYDEN

ALPHONSUS JARBOE

MARY E. BLANDFORD

MARIE RUDY (WALLACE RUDY)

PAUL JARBOE

JOHN JARBOE

DELBERT JARBOE

Deed Acknowledged:

21 March 1914 by SUSAN, MARY, MARIE & ~~DELBERT~~ DELBERT

11 April 1914 by ALPHONSUS

29 March 1914 by Willie & Gertrude

18 April 1914 by Paul (When did John Jarboe acknowledge deed? FTL)

Continued Page 2 of 2

Re: JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE
Heirs sell property, 21 MAR 1914

Deed Book 87, Page 151 ----- T. C. Young and Amanda, his wife, of St. Joseph, Ky.
4 NOV 1909 to J. T. Jarboe ----- \$400.00 ---- 4 NOV 1909 --- 20 ACRES
--- conveyed to T. C. Young-- Book 85, Page 293---

Deed Book 85, Page 293 ----- J. H. Galloway (widower) of Sacramento, McLean County,
28 OCT 1908 Kentucky to T. C. Young of St. Joseph, Daviess Co., Ky.--
\$250.00 --- 20 ACRES - 28 OCT 1908 - conveyed to
Sam Glenn and Rosa Glenn his wife--- Deed Book 74, Page
35 -----

Deed Book 74, Page 35 ----- Sam Glenn and Rosa Glenn wife of Daviess Co., Ky. -----
10 DEC 1901 to J. H. Galloway \$350.00 ----- 20 ACRES ----- 10 DEC 1901

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

MARCH 1986

JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE AND SUSAN CLARK
(M) 1 FEB 1870, DAVIESS CO., KY

1870 - DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS

<u>1870</u>	JARBOE, JAS. T.	22	FARMER	KY
LOWERTOWN PREC.	"			
OWENSBORO P.O.	SUSAN	18		KY
11 JUNE 1870				
P. 187-#195	MULLICAN, JAS. R.	22	S/O: JOHN HENRY	KY
P. 85-BOOK			MULLIGAN (2/M)	
			SUSANNA "SUSAN" HAYDEN	

SOURCE: KY "1870 DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS" BOOK - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
 1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
 Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
 (502) 685-0057

9 SEP 1996

JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE

MARRIED

SUSAN CLARK

1880 CENSUS
DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

CURDSVILLE

P.23

P.492-Book

JARBOE, JAMES

W M 33 b) 19 Apr 1848

KY KY KY

SUSAN

28 WIFE b) ca 1852

Willie

8 SON b) ca 1872 - 5/8E W F 8 DAU-FTL

Gertrude

5 DAU b) ca 1875

Paul

4 SON b) ca 1876

MARY *

1 DAU b) 19 FEB 1879

*MARY ELIZABETH JARBOE

(M)

WILLIAM WALTER BLANDFORD

25 JUNE 1901

DAUGHTER

EVALINE BLANDFORD b) 7 FEB 1906

1(M)

FRANK B. STEINSBERGER

25 SEP 1930

SON

JAMES JOSEPH STEINSBERGER b) 13 JAN 1935

(M)

MARGARET ANN "PEGGY" THOMPSON (MY SISTER-FTL)

6 JUNE 1959

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

MARCH 1986

WILLIAM WALTER BLANDFORD

W. W. BLANDFORD

MARRIAGE BOND

MARRIAGE BOND BOOK 10, PAGE 120, DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

W. W. BLANDFORD - Principal

HE (M) WELLER. → E. A. CLARK - Surety
JARBOE-1894-
SISTER to
MARY E. - FTL

(Her mother was SUSAN CLARK JARBOE - FTL)
(o/o: WM. E. CLARK AND ELIZABETH LULLY - FTL)

to marry

W. W. BLANDFORD and MARY E. JARBOE

DATE OF BOND: 24 JUNE 1901

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

25 JUNE 1901 ----- MARRIED: W. W. BLANDFORD and MARY E. JARBOE ----

ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH, DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY -----

WITNESSES: Richard Roe
John Roe

MARRIED BY: A. O. SULLIVAN

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

MARCH 1986

Ann Harriet Luckett
Paternal Line

- I Samuel Luckett, Gent.
m) Elizabeth (Hussey) Gerdner
b) ca 1650, Maryland (Maryland Progenitor)
d) 1705, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Maryland
1684, Charles Co., Maryland
- II Samuel Luckett
m) Anne _____
b) 10 OCT 1685, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.
d) Before 1725, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.
Before 1712, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.
- III Thomas Luckett
m) Mary Griffin (Griffith)
b) ca 1720, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.
d) ca 1797, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.
Maryland
Emigrated to Ky. with sons Hezekiah and Henry before 1800 -
(on 1800 Nelson Co., Ky. Tax List) Most of their other children were
already in Nelson Co., Ky. before they emigrated after husband
and father died.
- IV Hezekiah Luckett
m) Elizabeth (Hamilton) McItee
b) 19 JAN 1774, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.
d) 11 NOV 1859, Marion Co., Ky. - Holy Mary Cemetery
4 JAN 1799, Nelson Co., Ky. (Bond)
- V Ann Harriet Luckett
m) James Arnold Jarboe (2/m)
b) _____, Nelson Co., Ky. (now Marion Co.)
d) 1845, Marion Co., Ky.
1833, r) St. Mary, Ky.
- VI James Thaddeus Jarboe
m) Susan Clark
b) 19 APR 1848, Marion Co., Ky.
d) 1 FEB 1890, r) St. Joseph,
Davies Co., Ky.
- VII Mary Elizabeth Jarboe
m) William Walter Blandford
b) 19 FEB 1879, St. Joseph, Davies Co., Ky.
d) 25 JUNE 1901, r) Indianapolis,
Marion Co., Ind.
(1971)
- VIII Evaline Blandford
1/m) Frank B. Steinsberger
b) 7 FEB 1906,
25 SEP 1930, r) Canneltown,
Ind. (1971)
- IX James Joseph 'Jim' Steinsberger
m) Margaret Ann 'Peggy' Thompson
b) 13 JAN 1935, Tell City, Perry Co., Ind.
6 JUNE 1959, Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky.
r) Spoutway, Marion Co., Ind.
- X Their - 3 - children: Karen Elizabeth, James Richard & Amy Kathleen Steinsberger
Thompson Thompson Louefay
19 November 1980

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN, JR**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	APR	1865		DAYLESS	KY	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1897		DAYLESS	KY	BK. 5, P. 390
Death							
Burial							

1. {TED HAYDEN, KNOTSVILLE
DARE HOME, TOZETA (CECB)
HAYDEN, ZETA SENT
TO ME 25 MAR 1989 - ETL
2. {KY VITAL STATISTICS
1911-1979 - HAYDEN BEATHS
MY COPY OF LISTENA - ETL
3. {RECORDS OF SR. MELDRED
BARR, OSU - TOME, ETL
4. {MATER DOLOROSA CEM -
MY COPY OF BOOK - PAGE
245 - ETL
5. {DAYLESS CO. KY (M) INDEX
"HAYDEN - CROOKS" - MY
LISTENA - ETL
6. {1900 DAYLESS CO. KY
CENSUS - PAGE 860 - MY
BOOK - ETL
7. {SWAMP CLARK, EUBZAARTH
LBY RESEARCH - ETL

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	CATHOLIC	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
His Father	GEORGE HAYDEN (M) MARY ELIZABETH GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN, SR (M)	Mother's Maiden Name MARY "TERESA" BURCH

Wife's Full Maiden Name **GERTRUDE JARBOE**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		AUG	1873	(1900 CENSUS)	DAYLESS	KY	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler (502) 685-0057	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Address	Occupation	CATHOLIC	
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
Date JUNE 1981 to SEP 1991	Her Father JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE	Mother's Maiden Name SUSAN CLARK	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	GERALDINE	Birth		APR	1898	(1900 CENSUS)	DAYLESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse "D.S.D."	Marr.			NEVER				
		Death			9 AUG 1916		DAYLESS	KY	
		Burial			STONE OWENSBORO		DAYLESS	KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM (P. 345)
2	"DALTON" MARTIN	Birth		JAN	1900		DAYLESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	TED	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse BESSIE MAE BELL	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	DECK	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	GEORGE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	GERTRUDE	Birth		18 AUG	1912		DAYLESS	KY	KY VITAL STAT.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Insert these
under

Henry Walter Hayden,
Sr.
(1/m)

Frances Lilley Clark

Flarence

REV. JOLLY PASCHAL HAYDEN

S/O HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR. AND FRANCES LILLY CLARK
GR S/O GEORGE SIMON HAYDEN 2/M MARY TERESA BURCH
GR S/O GEORGE HAYDEN (1/M) MARY ELLIOTT
G SR S/O WILLIAM HAYDEN (MD. TOYA. (NOW KY.) 1785 (1/M) ELIZABETH THOMPSON.) IN MARYLAND

ORDAINED: TUESDAY, 10 JUNE 1919, ABBEY CHURCH, ST. MEINRAD, INDIANA
BY RT. REV. JOSEPH GARTLAND, D.D.

FIRST SOLEMN MASS: SUNDAY, 15 JUNE 1919, 10:30, ST. PAUL CHURCH, OWENSBORO, KY.

20 OCT 1920: HIGH MASS WAS SUNG AT OLD HAYDEN HOMESTEAD ON THE PLEASANT
VALLEY ROAD. . . . (BUILT IN 1840)
NOW THE RESIDENCE OF WALTER HAYDEN, JR., A BROTHER OF THE YOUNG
PRIEST.

FUNERAL MASS: BY MOST REV. FRANCIS R. COTTON

HE DIED: 5 JAN 1941, 262 LOCK SUNDAY MORNING, IN THE RECTORY OF HOLY NAME
CHURCH, HENDERSON, KY.

BURIED: WEDNESDAY, AT MOUNT ST. JOSEPH CONVENT CEMETERY,
MAPLE MOUNT, DAVIESS CO., KY.

BORN: 7 JULY 1889, NEAR OWENSBORO, DAVIESS CO., KY.

EDUCATED: OLD COLUMBIAN COLLEGE, OWENSBORO, KY.
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, ST. MARY, KY.
ST. MEINRAD SEMINARY, ST. MEINRAD, INDIANA

SHORTLY AFTER HIS ORDINATION, HE CALLED THE FIRST NATIONAL CONFERENCE
FOR THE ORGANIZING OF THE CSMC IN 1919 - A MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF YOUNG
CATHOLICS.

SOON BECAME INTERNATIONALLY KNOWN AS A PONTIFICAL ORGANIZER WITH
APOSTOLIC APPROVAL AND A CARDINAL SPONSOR.

SOURCE: HIS DOSSIER AT MOUNT ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY, MAPLE MOUNT, DAVIESS CO., KY.,
ABSTRACTED BY SR. ALOYSIUS MARIE BARR, OSU, (NOM SR. MELDRED BARR), AT
MY REQUEST.

Flarenee Thompson Lovejoy
July 1988

For

Caroline Ellen "Carrie" Hayden
(m)

Hilary Joseph Englebert

See:

Mary Sabilla Clark
(m)

Joseph William Englebert

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM GEORGE HAYDEN**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place Country or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

1. **MARY ROSE CLARK-** Birth **7 MAY 1904** **DAYLESS KY**
HAYDEN, WIFE OF WILLIAM Chr'nd
GERALD HAYDEN-#2 BORN Marr.
to MD, JUNE 1984- FTL Death **8 NOV 1972** **DAYLESS KY** **SUICIDE**
Burial **11ST NOV 1972 OWENSBORO** **DAYLESS KY** **WATER DOLOROSA CEM. (P. 68)**

2. **"WATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY."** Places of Residence
MY COPY OF BOOK, PP 68 AND Occupation Church Affiliation **CATHOLIC** Military Rec.
173- FTL Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

3. **SOLIVARS OF #2, #4 AND** His Father **HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR** Mother's Maiden Name **FRANCES LILLY CLARK**
#7- FTL

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARY "THELMA" NEWTON**

4. **CHILDREN'S DATES OF** Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place Country or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife
BIRTH FROM KY VITAL Birth **14 MAY 1905** **KY**
STATISTICS, 1911-1979- Chr'nd
"HAYDEN"-BIRTHS- MYLESTINE Death
James Thomas Laymy Burial **(RESERVED) STONE OWENSBORO** **DAYLESS KY** **WATER DOLOROSA CEM. (P. 68)**

Compiler **(502) 685-0057** Places of Residence
Address Occupation Church Affiliation **CATHOLIC** Military Rec.
City, State Other husbands, if any. No. (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Date **JUNE 1987 to SEP 1996** Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	28	JAN	1925			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT.
	"JULIAN" GABRIEL	Marr.							-7 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	X ANNA "LUCILLE" KNOTT	Burial							
	2	Birth	6	JAN	1926	AKRON		OH	
	WILLIAM "GERALD"	Marr.			1948				-8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10	OCT	1992	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	OWENSBORO COUNTY HOSP. RESURRECTION CEMETERY KY VITAL STAT
	X MARY ROSE CLARK	Burial	15	OCT	1992	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	
	3	Birth	28	FEB	1927			NELSON KY	
	DANIEL "RUDOLPH"	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	JULIA SMITH	Burial							
	4	Birth	23	AUG	1928			NELSON KY	KY VITAL STAT
	CHARLES EDMOND	Marr.							-6 CHILDREN- SURVIVORS AGE 60
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23	MAY	1989	SAN FRANCISCO		CA	NATIONAL CEM. PERSIDIA, CALIF. KY VITAL STAT
	X HOLLY RUTH	Burial				SAN FRANCISCO		CA	
	5 "NEW"	Birth	28	JAN	1930			DAYLESS KY	
	ARTHUR NEWTON, SR	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	X DELOIS POOLE	Burial							
	6	Birth	1	JAN	1932			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT
	THELMA JOSEPHINE	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	X THOMAS PATRICK MCGOWAN "PAT"	Burial							
	7	Birth	28	SEP	1933			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT.
	JOSEPH "JOLLY", SR.	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15	JAN	1984	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	-4 CHILDREN AGE 50- AT HESHOME RESURRECTION CEMETERY KY VITAL STAT
	X MARY MICHAEL FIORELLA	Burial	17	JAN	1984	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	
	8	Birth	27	JUL	1935			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT
	"THERESA" ANN	Marr.							-13 CHILDREN (BY 1770)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	X 1770-1771-1772-4-DEEN (P. 173)	Burial							
	1771-1772-4-DEEN (P. 173)	Death							
	X 1771-1772-4-DEEN (P. 173)	Burial							
	9	Birth	6	AUG	1938			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT
	PAUL "RICHARD"	Marr.			1958			DAYLESS KY	-8 CHILDREN (BY 1970)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	X 30 OCT 1958-	Burial							
	SALLY ANN MULLIGAN								
	10	Birth	19	NOV	1939			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT
	MARY CHARLOTTE	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	CARL BURCH	Burial							
	11	Birth	9	JULY	1941			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT
	JANET "SUE"	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth	30	OCT	1942			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT.
	"JANE" MARIE	Marr.							- CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	X DEWEY CLOUD	Burial							
	13	Birth	19	NOV	1945			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT
	DONALD PATRICK	Marr.							- DIVORCED
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	JULIE ROSS	Burial							
	14	Birth	24	OCT	1948			DAYLESS KY	KY VITAL STAT.
	"MICHAEL" LEE	Marr.							- CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	X REBECCA CROWE	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **JAMES FRANCIS CLARK**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	AUG	1858			KY	B3812
Chr'nd							
Marr.	7	JAN	1891	ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH, ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS KY	
Death	28	JUNE	1953			DAVESS KY	
Burial		STONE		ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

1. MARY HELEN HEAD-CLARK	Birth	19	AUG	1858			
SISTER TO MY MOTHER-	Chr'nd						
(M) NO. 3, DURWARD JOHN CLARK, TO ME, FIL	Marr.	7	JAN	1891	ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH, ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS KY	
(ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH	Death	28	JUNE	1953		DAVESS KY	
AND CEMETERY, ST. JOSEPH	Burial		STONE		ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

2. DAVESS CO. KY - FIL	Places of Residence						
I GAVE THIS INFO TO	Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.
TOM + MARTHA MERLIME	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.						
FOY THEIR "MERLIME"	Make separate sheet for each marr.						
BOOK - FIL PP 1189/165	His Father	JOHN DAVED CLARK			Mother's Maiden Name	MARIA FRANCES MERLIME	

3. HAVE ALL DESCENDANTS	Wife's Full Maiden Name	"CAPTOLA" ELIZABETH CLEMENTS					
OF DURWARD JOHN CLARK	Birth	2	FEB	1861			
+ MARY HELEN HEAD-FIL	Chr'nd						
	Death	7	MAY	1940		DAVESS KY	
	Burial		STONE		ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

Compiler (502) 685-0057	Places of Residence						
Address	Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.						
Date 1980 to SEP 1996	Make separate sheet for each marr.						
	Her Father	THOMAS CLEMENTS			Mother's Maiden Name	ELIZABETH HOGAN	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1. "NORBERT" JOSEPH	Birth	26	DEC	1891			DAVESS KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	- NEVER -						STONE - KY
	- D.S.P. -	Death	08	12	1918				PVT. 101ST
		Burial		STONE		ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	2. MARY ANITA	Birth	20	AUG	1893			DAVESS KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1900			DAVESS KY	BR 73, P. 118
	1/M: FELY LUCKETT - 1 CHILD	Death	12	OCT	1980			DAVESS KY	
	2/M: CHARLES ANDREUR - 1940	Burial		STONE		ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	3. "DURWARD" JOHN	Birth	9	SEP	1895	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	23	JAN	1923	ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH, ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS KY	10 CHILDREN
	1901-3 JUNE 1987	Death	28	JAN	1901	OWENSBORO		DAVESS KY	4:30 P.M. SAT. AT HOME
	MARY HELEN HEAD	Burial		STONE		ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	4. JAMES THOMAS	Birth	2	MAY	1898			DAVESS KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	- NEVER -						
	- D.S.P. -	Death	11	JULY	1909			DAVESS KY	
		Burial		NO STONE		ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	5. ELIZABETH	Birth	5	SEP	1904			DAVESS KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	- NEVER -						
	- D.S.P. -	Death	9	SEP	1909			DAVESS KY	
		Burial		NO STONE		ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	6.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

JAMES FRANCIS CLARK AND CAPITOLA ELIZABETH CLEMENTS

(M) 7 JAN 1891, DAVIESS CO., KY

1900-DAVIESS CO., KY - CENSUS

		<u>BORN</u>	
<u>1900</u>	CLARK, JAS.	AUG 1852	KY KY KY
WEST LOUISVILLE - PRECINCT 4 ENUM. DIST. #32	" , CAPITOLA	SEP 1860	" " "
14 JUNE 1900 P. 217B - LINE 72 P. 535 - BOOK	(M) 9 YRS, 4/4		
	" , NORBEN	DEC 1891	" " "
	" , MARY	AUG 1892	" " "
	" , DERWOOD	SEP 1894	" " "
	" , THOS	MAY 1897	" " "

SOURCE: KY "1900 DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS" BOOK-FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478

1991

FAMILY GROUP NO. 36-Clark Husband's Full Name CLARK, "DURWARD" JOHN, SR.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

- MARY HELEN (HEAD) CLARK -**
MY AUNT - ELDEST TO MY MOTHER - FTL
Birth 9 SEP 1895 ST. JOSEPH DAVLESS KY
- MARRIAGE LICENSE CERTIFICATE**
PHOTOGRAPH - BOOK 48, P. 80, DAVLESS CO., KY
Mar. 23 JAN 1923 ST. JOSEPH DAVLESS KY
Death 28 JAN 1961 OWENSBORO DAVLESS KY
Burial STONE ST. JOSEPH DAVLESS KY
- CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM -**
ST. RAPHAEL CHURCH - MARY HELEN HEAD BIRTH DATE ON CERTIFICATE IS INCORRECT - PER AUNT HELEN TO FTL
Places of Residence DAVLESS CO., KY
Occupation FARMER
Church Affiliation CATHOLIC Military Rec. WW(I) - U.S. NAVY

WHEN 1ST (M) LIVED INTENDANT HOUSE ON HAYDEN C. THOMPSON & KATHLEEN (HEAD) THOMPSON FARM - DURWARD HELPED WITH FARMING - PER AUNT HELEN TO FTL (MY PARENTS' FARM)

Wife's Full Maiden Name HEAD, MARY HELEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 OCT 1901	WEST LOUISVILLE	DAVLESS	KY	
Chr'd	31 OCT 1901	WEST LOUISVILLE	DAVLESS	KY	ST. RAPHAEL CHURCH
Death	3 JUNE 1987	OWENSBORO	DAVLESS	KY	OWENSBORO HOSPITAL
Burial	STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

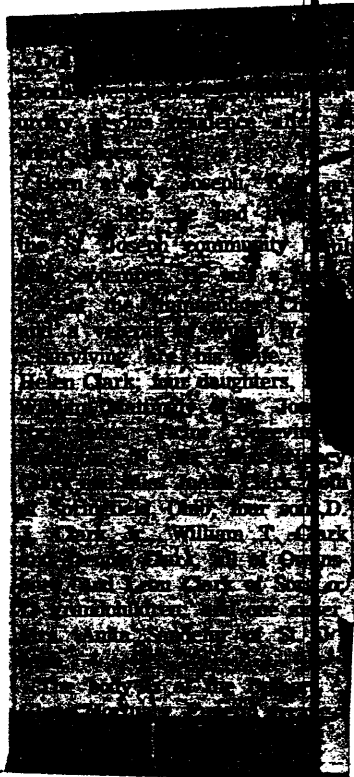
Flora Thompson Honey
Compiller
Address
City, State
Date JUNE 1979, JUNE 1987
Her Father THOMAS MELVIN HEAD Mother's Maiden Name MARY PALESTINE THOMPSON

CLARK:
SHE IS
URBAN
HAYDEN SR.
DESC.

(X) = FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 "D.J." DURWARD JOHN, JR	Birth	7 NOV 1923		DAVLESS	KY	4 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	14 MAY 1946	ROME	DAVLESS	KY	ST. MARTIN CHURCH
	2 "BILL" WILLIAM THOMAS	Birth	18 JUNE 1925	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	5 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	18 JUNE 1949	CURDSVILLE	DAVLESS	KY	ST. ELIZABETH CHURCH
X	"MILDRED" LUCILLE PAYNE	Birth	10 APR 1927	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	6 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	5 NOV 1946	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH
X	WILLIAM ANTHONY MATTHEWS	Birth	17 JUNE 1929	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
X	MARY JOAN	Birth	8 FEB 1931	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	ADOPTED 3 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	19 APR 1952	OWENSBORO	DAVLESS	KY	OWN CHILD D) SHAWBY ST. JOSEPH CH.
X	MARY THELMA THOMAS	Birth	29 DEC 1923	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	8 1/2 YEARS OF AGE -
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	NEVER				
	Death	24 MAY 1957	OWENSBORO	DAVLESS	KY		TETANUS
	Burial	ST. JOSEPH		DAVLESS	KY		ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	7 "ANNA LOU" ANITA LOUISE	Birth	4 JAN 1935	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	6 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	10 AUG 1957	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH
X	"VICTOR" L. BERGEVIN	Birth	16 JUNE 1936	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	5 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	11 MAY 1957	SORGH0	DAVLESS	KY	ST. MARY MARGARET CH.
X	MARGARET ANN RUMAGE	Birth	19 OCT 1927	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	6 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	20 NOV 1945	OWENSBORO	DAVLESS	KY	IMMACULATE CHURCH
X	GEORGE EDWARD WALZ	Birth	1943	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	NEVER				
	Death	1943	ST. JOSEPH	DAVLESS	KY		INFANCY
	Burial	ST. JOSEPH		DAVLESS	KY		ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



DURWARD J. CLARK

SEPTEMBER 9, 1895

JANUARY 28, 1961

Mrs. Mary Anita Sandefur, nee of St. Joseph, died Friday, Oct. 10, 1980, at National Health Enterprises. She was born in St. Joseph, was retired from Mount St. Joseph Academy, and was a member of St. Alphonsus Catholic Church and Alter Society.

Her husband, Charles H. Sandefur, died in 1946.

Survivors include several step-children, among them Charlene Swift of West Louisville; four nephews, D.J. Clark and William Clark, both of Owensboro, Dennis Clark of Masonville and Leon Clark of Sorgho; and four nieces, Elizabeth Mattingly of St. Joseph, Joan Clark of Owensboro, Anna Lou Borgevik of Napa, Calif., and Nancy Walz of Harpersburg.

Services are at 10 a.m. Monday at St. Alphonsus Catholic Church. Burial in St. Alphonsus Cemetery. Visitation after noon today at St. Alphonsus Church, where she was a member.

✠ Give Mercy ✠
to the Soul of

Mrs. Anita Sandefur
1895 1980

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husbands Full Name

JOHN THOMAS CLEMENTS

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7	JUNE	1837			NELSON	KY	70 BURNSVILLE, DANIELSON, KY 1834/1860-33 1870-43/1880-5 1900-5 JUNE 1836 WEDDING
Chr'nd								
Marr.			NOV 1852					
Death	5	FEB	1901			DAVESS	KY	
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
Places of Residence								
Occupation						CATHOLIC		Military Rec.
Church Affiliation								
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.								

1. "HISTORY OF DAVIESS CO. KY"
OWEN, 1883, PAGE 573-
'CORPSVILLE PROENCT -
MY BOOK - FTL
2. 1860, 1870, 1880
DAVESS CO. KY - MY BOOK SET L
3. ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
LISTING - MY COPY - FTL

4. ABSTRACT OF WILL OF
WILLIAM CLEMENTS,
NELSON CO. KY,
(183-198) W. 5 JUNE 1833,
P. 14 SET 1833
WILLIAM NELSON CO. KY 184-
BURNS, MAR 1933, P. 27
(MY BOOK - FTL)

Wife's Full Maiden Name

ELIZABETH A HOGAN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	MAY	1827				KY	(1860-33; 1870-4 1880-53-1900 DECEASED)
Chr'nd								
Death	9	AUG	1895			DAVESS	KY	
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
Places of Residence								
Occupation						CATHOLIC		Military Rec.
Church Affiliation								
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.								
Her Father				HOGAN (A. A.)				A. M.D.

Flanagan Thompson Lowrey
Compiler
(802) 685-0051

Address
City, State
Date 1983, 1996

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	23	SEP	1852	BAPT: 4 NOV 1852 ST. JOSEPH CH.		NELSON	KY	1860-83/1870-17, 1880-22
Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
Death	24	JULY	1896			DAVESS	KY	
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM. (BOTH)
2	1	NOV	1854	BAPT: 1 FEB 1855 ST. JOSEPH CH.		NELSON	KY	1860-6/1870-15 1880-22
Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
Death	21	APR	1938	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
3			1856			DAVESS	KY	1860-4/1870-1, 1880-23
Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	HEIM, MARTHA A GREEN 7/28/11
Death	9	APR	1942			DAVESS	KY	
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
4	19	JAN	1859			DAVESS	KY	1860-1/1870-11, 1880-21/1900 6 JAN 1859
Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
Death	15	MAY	1940			DAVESS	KY	
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
5	2	FEB	1861			DAVESS	KY	1870-9/1880-19 1900-6 FEB 1861 1880-23-4/4 58 HELDREN
Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
Death	7	MAR	1940			DAVESS	KY	
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM. (BOTH)
6	8	MAR	1863			DAVESS	KY	1870-7/1880-19 1900-6 MAR 1863
Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
Death	28	FEB	1952			DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	
7	17	AUG	1865			DAVESS	KY	1870-5/1880-13 1900-6 AUG 1865
Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
Death	3	JULY	1935			DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	
8	22	MAR	1867			DAVESS	KY	1870-3/1880-13 1900-6 MAR 1867
Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
Death			(DATE OF DEATH NOT INSUREED)			DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	
9								
Full Name of Spouse								
Death								
Burial								
10								
Full Name of Spouse								
Death								
Burial								

JOHN T. CLEMENTS (M) ELIZABETH ROGAN

NOV 1852

BORN: 7 JUNE 1827 NELSON CO., KY.

SON OF: WILLIAM CLEMENTS - (SEE ABSTRACT OF WILL: WM. CLEMENTS)

REARED ON A FARM, AND EDUCATED ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, MARION CO., KY.

CAME TO CURDSVILLE, KY IN 1856.

THEY HAVE EIGHT (8) CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES O. CLEMENTS

2. SUSAN H. CLEMENTS

3. MARY O. CLEMENTS

4. MARTHA B. CLEMENTS

5. ELIZABETH O. CLEMENTS

6. WILLIAM H. CLEMENTS

7. THOMAS L. CLEMENTS

8. MARY E. CLEMENTS

MEMBERS OF CATHOLIC CHURCH.

CURDSVILLE IN 1856 AND NOW OWNS 100 ACRES OF GOOD LAND.

Source: "History of Daviess Co., Ky", 1883, OWEN, PAGE 573,
Curdsville Precinct (HY BOOK)

Florence Thompson Lovejoy
20 FEB 1992

Note: JOHN T. CLEMENTS BORN: 7 JUNE 1827 DIED: 5 FEB 1901

ELIZABETH CLEMENTS BORN: 8 MAY 1829 DIED: 9 AUG 1895
W/O JOHN T.

BOTH BURIED: ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
ST. JOSEPH, DAVIESS CO., KY.

(R65 of MY "ST. ALPHONSUS CEM" LIST)

Florence Thompson Lovejoy
20 Feb 1992

PAGE 1692

JOHN THOMAS CLEMENTS (M) ELIZABETH E. HOGAN

1860, 1870, 1880-1900 - DAYLESS CO. KY CENSUSES

1860	CLEMENTS, J. T.	33	FARMER	KY
DIST. #2 (WESTERN)				
14 AUG 1860	E. E.	33		"
#600				
DIST. #2-H600-DK	CHAS. C.	8		"
	SUSAN H.	6		"
(M) ROBERT A. MERIMEE →	MARY B.	4		"
	MARTHA B.	1		"
	PAYNE, RUTH M.	15		"

1870	CLEMENTS, JOHN T.	43	FARMER	KY
CURDSVILLE PREO				
CURDSVILLE RD (AMRD)	ELEZ.	43		"
1 JUNE 1870				
P. 122-H 23	CHAS. C.	17 fh		"
P. 21-DOCK	HELLEN	15 (SIC)		"
(M) ROBERT A. MERIMEE →	CATH.	13 (SIC)		"
	ISABELL	11		"
(M) JAMES FRANCIS CLARK →	CAPITOLA	9		"
	WM	7		"
	THOS.	5		"
	MARY E.	3		"
	PAYNE, RECHD	25 fh		"

CONTINUED: PAGE 2 of 2

RE: JOHN THOMAS CLEMENTS (M) ELIZABETH E. HOGAN
1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 - DAVIESS CO. KY CENSUSES

1880	CLEMENTS, THOMAS	WM	43	FARMER	KY KY KY
CURDSVILLE PREC. P. 39 - # 302 P. 504 - BOOK	"	ELIZABETH	WF	43 WIFE	KY PA MD
	"	CHARLES	WM	24 SON	KY KY KY
	"	HELEN	WF	25 DAU	" " "
	"	KATE	WF	23 DAU	" " "
	"	BELL	WF	21 DAU	" " "
CAPITOLA ELIZABETH CLEMENTS (M) 7 JAN 1891, JAMES FRANCES CLARK - SEE: 1900 CENSUS UNDER "CLARK - FTL	"	CAPITOLA	WF	19 DAU	" " "
	"	WM.	WM	17 SON	" " "
	"	THOMAS	WM	10 SON (3/BE 15 SON)	" " "
	"	NELLIE	WF	13 DAU	" " "

SOURCE: MY COPIES
OF 1860, 1870, 1880
AND 1900 DAVIESS
CO. KY CENSUS BOOKS - FTL

1900	CLEMENTS, JOHN T.	BORN	OF ELIZABETH HOGAN, P. 9 AUG 1895 - FTL	WIDOWER	KY MD KY
CURDSVILLE - PRECINCT #4 ENUM. DIST. #32 27 JUNE 1900 P. 231 B - LINE 92 P. 564 - BOOK	(M) 49 YRS	JUNE 1836			
	"	BELL M.	JAN 1859		KY KY KY
	"	WM.	MAR 1863		" " "
	"	MARY E.	MAR 1867		" " "
	PAYNE, ALONZO B.	JAN 1880	SERVANT		" " "
	COWEN, SAM	JAN 1865	SERVANT		" " "

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478
(502) 685-0057
26 SEP 1996

1900	CLEMENTS, THOS.	AUG 1865	SERVANT	KY KY KY
LBID P. 231 B - LINE 65 P. 563 - BOOK	In Household of: HOGAN, WILLIAM P.	JAN 1825		KY PA MD
	"	MARY C.	FEB 1833	KY MD KY

(M) 45 YRS - O/O

* William P. Hogan believed to be

BROTHER to ELIZABETH HOGAN (M) JOHN

THOMAS CLEMENTS. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
26 SEP 1996

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM CLEMENTS**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data Birth Day Month Year City, Town or Place County Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

1. **"HISTORY OF DAVLESS CO. KY. OWN, 1883, PAGE 573. PURDUEVILLE PRESENT - JOHN T. CLEMENTS - SON OF WILLIAM CLEMENTS (MY BOOK-ETL)"**
 Birth JULY-OCT 1833 NELSON KY **WILL 16:183-19:191 JULY 183: P:14 OCT 193:**

2. **WILLIAM CLEMENTS ABSTRACT: 18:193-198, IN: 5 JULY 1833, P:14 OCT 1833-NELSON CO. KY. WELLS-NELSON CO. KY 1784-1851, COMPILED AND ABSTRACTED BY ANNE WALKER BURNS, MAR 1933, P.24 (MY BOOK-ETL)**
 Burial Places of Residence Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each m.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

3. **(GUARDIAN FOR SUSAN ANNE AND SAMUEL T. HAMILTON, 28 AUG 1834-WASH CO. KY. GUARDIAN BONDS" (MY BOOK-ETL)**
 Wife's Full Maiden Name **ELIZABETH D. ()**

4. **ST. ROSE CH. CEMETERY LIST-ETL**
 Birth 22 DEC 1799
 Chr'nd
 Death 1 MAR 1870
 Burial STONE NEAR SPRINGFIELD WASHINGTON KY **ST. ROSE CEMETERY**

Flannice Thompson Cole
 Compiler (4502) 685-0057
 Address
 City, State
 Date 14 OCT 1993
 Places of Residence Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each m.
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	JOHN THOMAS	Birth	7	JUNE	1837		NELSON	KY	
			Marr.	NOV	1852 (?)					
		Full Name of Spouse ST. ALPHONSUS 2 MAY 1827-9 AUG 1895 CCA ELIZABETH HOGAN	Death	5	FEB	1901		DAVLESS	KY	
			Burial	STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVLESS	KY		ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	2		Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
	3		Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
	4		Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
	5		Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
	6		Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
	7		Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
	8		Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
	9		Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
	10		Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							

WILLIAM CLEMENTS

LAST WILL & TESTAMENT

NELSON CO. KY.

WRITTEN: 5 JULY 1833

PROVED: 14 OCT 1833

WILL BOOK 15, PAGES 183-193

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM

BEQUEATH ESTATE TO: WIFE: ELIZABETH D. CLEMENTS

AND

CHILDREN: NOT NAMED

EXECUTORS: ELIZABETH D. CLEMENTS
ALEXANDER HAMILTON

WITNESSES: E. G. OVERTON
CHARLES BOTTS

Source: "Wills-Nelson Co., Ky 1784-1851" Compiled
and Abstracted by
Annie Walker Burns, MAR 1933, p. 27
(MY BOOK)

Florence Tompkins Longeneck
20 February 1992

NELSON COUNTY KY GUARDIAN BONDS
JUNE 1832 - MARCH 1837

5 Casell, Samuel Date Bond Filed: 11 July 1836 Bond Book Page: 193
Orphan: Henrietta Casell
Guardian: Rachel Casell
Signed Bond: Samuel E. Hardy
Signed Bond: Arnold S. Hardy

6 Hamilton, Samuel Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836 Bond Book Page: 194
Orphan: Samuel T. Hamilton
Guardian: Elizabeth D. Clements
Signed Bond: John Thomas
Signed Bond: Lewis Hayden

7 Clements, William Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836 Bond Book Page: 195
Orphan: Caroline A. Clements
Guardian: Elizabeth D. Clements
Signed Bond: John Thomas
Signed Bond: Lewis Hayden

8 Clements, William Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836 Bond Book Page: 196
Orphan: John T. Clements
Guardian: Elizabeth D. Clements
Signed Bond: John Thomas
Signed Bond: Lewis Hayden

39 Clements, William Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836 Bond Book Page: 197
Orphan: James A. Clements
Guardian: Elizabeth D. Clements
Signed Bond: John Thomas
Signed Bond: Lewis Hayden

90 Clements, William Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836 Bond Book Page: 198
Orphan: Elizabeth A. Clements
Guardian: Elizabeth D. Clements
Signed Bond: John Thomas
Signed Bond: Lewis Hayden

91 Brewer, William Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836 Bond Book Page: 199
Orphan: Catharine Brewer
Guardian: John B. Brewer
Signed Bond: John B. Brewer
Signed Bond: George M. Hayes

92 Brewer, William Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836 Bond Book Page: 200
Orphan: Thomas Brewer
Guardian: John B. Brewer
Signed Bond: George M. Hayes

WILLIAM CLEMENTS

GUARDIAN

"GUARDIAN BONDS, JUNE 1826 - SEP 1831" (BOUND) WASHINGTON CO. KY
(MY COPY - FTL)

PAGE BOND BOOK	NO. "MY" BOOK	GUARDIAN	SECURITIES	GDN. BOND AMT	GUARDIAN BOND DATE	ORPHAN	PARENT - DECEASED
4	48	WILLIAM CLEMENTS	GEORGE CLEMENTS + JAMES AUSTIN	\$1500.	28 AUG 1826	SAMUEL T. HAMILTON	SAM HAMILTON, DECEASED
5	48	<u>WILLIAM CLEMENTS</u>	<u>GEORGE CLEMENTS + JAMES AUSTIN</u>	<u>\$1500.</u>	<u>28 AUG 1826</u>	<u>SAMUEL T. HAMILTON</u>	<u>SAM HAMILTON, DECEASED</u>

I have a typed manuscript of "Washington Co. Ky Guardian Bonds" - 1792-1826 - LOOSE BONDS;
1826-1831, BOUND VOLUME, and SEP 1831-1834, FROM ORDER BOOKS - NO BONDS EXIST.

Florence Thompson Lovejoy

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy
1646-D Thompson Drive
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478

(502) 685-0057

14 OCT 1993

CLEMENTS

CLEMENTS, OLD MR. CLEMENTS

BURIAL: 22 JULY 1834 P.125

Sh Rose Death Register I, from 1830 to OCT 1849.
P.49 of my book -FTL

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husbands Full Name **JOSEPH HUBERT POWERS (SR)**

This information Obtained From:

	Husbands Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1. {	"POWERS" BYOMEGENE	Birth	20	DEC	1889			DAYLESS KY	
	(POWERS) POWELL, 1909, PP 175-199 (MY BOOK-FTL)	Chr'nd							
2. {	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM. LIST-FTL	Marr.	19	NOV	1912			DAYLESS KY	-12 CHILDREN-
	(MATER DOLOROSA CEM., OWENSBORO, DAYLESS	Death	31	JAN	1979	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY	OUR LADY OF MERCY HOSP. ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
3. {	CO. KY, BURIAL (MY BOOK-FTL)	Burial		STONE	ST. JOSEPH			DAYLESS KY	

Places of Residence	
Occupation	
Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC
Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife	
His Father	ROBERT "ABEL" POWERS
Mother's Maiden Name	SUSAN "HELEN" CLEMENTS

Wife's Full Maiden Name **TERESA "MARGARET" MCCARTHY**

	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	19	NOV	1889				DAYLESS KY	
	Chr'nd								
	Death	22	JAN	1982				DAYLESS KY	
	Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH			DAYLESS KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

Complete (502) 685-0857	Places of Residence	
Address	Occupation	
City, State	Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC
Date	Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each husband		
Her Father	JOHN MCCARTHY	
Mother's Maiden Name	AURORA "BYNIE" BYRNE	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	25	AUG	1913			DAYLESS KY		
	"JOSEPH" HUBERT, JR	Marr.	17	APR	1948			DAYLESS KY		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29	OCT	1988	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY		-3 CHILDREN- MARY HOSPITAL ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	MARY THELMA PAYNE	Burial		STONE	ST. JOSEPH			DAYLESS KY		HOUSEKEEPER FOR ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY -NO CHILDREN-
	2	Birth	29	DEC	1915			DAYLESS KY		
	MARY AGNES	Marr.		-SINGLE-						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	3	Birth	27	MAR	1918			DAYLESS KY		
	MARY "PATRICIA"	Marr.	14	JUNE	1958			DAYLESS KY		-1 CHILD-
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	M-DEEM (A. 0114) AUG 1916, EN- 30 JUNE 1978-KY	Burial								
	EDWARD SHERLEY GARYEN									
	4	Birth						DAYLESS KY		
	FRANCES "ALOYSIUS"	Marr.		- NEVER -	CATHOLIC PRIEST					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	N/A	Burial								
	5	Birth	10	OCT	1922			DAYLESS KY		
	ROBERT ANTHONY	Marr.	12	JUNE	1948			DAYLESS KY		-10 CHILDREN-
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	6 JAN 1928, KY - "BETTY" ELIZABETH JANE TROUTMAN	Burial								
	6	Birth	8	JULY	1924			DAYLESS KY		
	MARY ELIZABETH	Marr.	18	JAN	1944			DAYLESS KY		-NO CHILDREN-
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	16 DEC 1929, HICKMAN, FULTON CO. KY. FREDERICK J. "FRED" LATTUS	Burial								
	7	Birth	13	FEB	1926			DAYLESS KY		
	BERNARD ABEL	Marr.		- NEVER -	CATHOLIC PRIEST					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	N/A	Burial								
	8	Birth	23	SEP	1927			DAYLESS KY		
	MARTHA MARIE	Marr.	11	FEB	1956			DAYLESS KY		-5 CHILDREN-
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	GEORGE ROBERT TAYLOR	Burial								
	9	Birth	22	JUNE	1929			DAYLESS KY		RES. MODELS ALABAMA
	MARIE CELINE	Marr.	2	JAN	1954			DAYLESS KY		-2 CHILDREN-
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	CO 1929, BRUTON, ALA - JR. ALBERT MANSOUR KAHAWAY	Burial								
	10	Birth	7	DEC	1931			DAYLESS KY		
	MARY TERESA	Marr.	13	JULY	1957			DAYLESS KY		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	15 AUG 1931, KY - DONALD EARL HAYDEN	Burial								
	11.	Birth	4	OCT	1932			DAYLESS KY		
	HARTEN "RICHARD"	Marr.		- NEVER -	CATHOLIC PRIEST					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	N/A	Burial								
	12.	Birth	27	MAR	1934			DAYLESS KY		
	MARY MADDALENA	Marr.	12	APR	1958			DAYLESS KY		-3 CHILDREN-
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
	3 SEP 1932, DAY, CO. KY - ROBERT EWING LEACH	Burial								

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name SYLVESTER POWERS

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		FEB	1815			NELSON	KY	TO DAYLESS Co., KY ca 1830 CURDSEVEN
Chr'd								
Marr.	29	JAN	1847			HARDEN	KY	
Death	29	DEC	1875			DAYLESS	KY	
Burial		STONE		ST. JOSEPH		DAYLESS	KY	ST ALPHONSUS CHM.
Places of Residence								
Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.								
His Father	JOHN POWERS			26	Mother's Maiden Name	SARAH FOGLE		
Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY EL JOHNSON								
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17	DEC	1822			NELSON	KY	
Chr'd								
Death	1	OCT	1900			DAYLESS	KY	
Burial		STONE		ST. JOSEPH		DAYLESS	KY	ST ALPHONSUS CHM.
Places of Residence								
Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.								
Her Father	THOMAS JOHNSON				Mother's Maiden Name			

Children's #	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
Birth	—	MAR	1848			NELSON	KY	1870-12-1890- 1900-6-MAR- 1900-6-MAR- 1900-6-MAR-
Marr.	28	NOV	1870			WATKINS	KY	-1 CHILDREN
Death	BET	1916-1935					KY	
Burial								
Birth	31	JULY	1849			NELSON	KY	
Marr.	28	JAN	1884			WATKINS	KY	-7 CHILDREN-
Death	17	SEP	1916	DELAWARE		WATKINS	KY	
Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH		WATKINS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
Birth	—	OCT	1852			NELSON	KY	
Marr.	4	FEB	1871			WATKINS	KY	-10 CHILDREN-
Death	24	MAY	1935	ELENT			MI	
Burial	PER FAMILY			ST. JOSEPH		WATKINS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
Birth	16	JUNE	1854			NELSON	KY	
Marr.	11	9 NOV	1925			WATKINS	KY	(m)-12 CHILDREN JM - NO CHILDREN
Death	15	JUNE	1935			WATKINS	KY	
Burial	STONE			OWENSBORO		WATKINS	KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM W/SARA
Birth	7	FEB	1856			NELSON	KY	
Marr.	8	JAN	1884			WATKINS	KY	-4 CHILDREN-
Death			1927			WATKINS	KY	
Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH		WATKINS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
Birth	10	DEC	1858			NELSON	KY	
Marr.	5	FEB	1878			WATKINS	KY	-7 CHILDREN
Death	25	DEC	1916	OWENSBORO		WATKINS	KY	
Burial	STONE			OWENSBORO		WATKINS	KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM - (P. 33)
Birth	18	NOV	1860			NELSON	KY	
Marr.	27	NOV	1883			WATKINS	KY	-10 CHILDREN
Death	11	MAR	1939	WEST LOUISVILLE		WATKINS	KY	
Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH		WATKINS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
Birth								
Marr.								
Death								
Burial								
Birth								
Marr.								
Death								
Burial								
Birth								
Marr.								
Death								
Burial								

POWERS

DAVISS CO., KY - CENSUS

1870, 1880 and 1900

1870

CURDSVILLE PREB.
" A. 02 PART 5
P. 134-B, # 188
15 JUNE 1870
P. 34-BOOK

<u>POWERS, SILVESTER</u>	55	
" , MARY E.	47	
" , SARAH	22	
" , DOBT	80	
" , MARY E.	19	(3rd MARY C. - FTL)
" , JNO H.	16	
" , ANNA A.	14	
" , EMMA	12	
" , DELIABEE	9	

1880

CURDSVILLE PREB.
P. 17, # 121
P. 486-BOOK

<u>POWERS, JOHN</u>	WM 25	
" , SALLY	WM 23	WIFE
" , GEORGE	WM 8	SON
" , WM.	WM 7	2 SON

1880

CURDSVILLE PREB.
P. 20, # 142
P. 489-BOOK

<u>POWERS, MARY</u>	WF 50	
" , ROBERT	WM 34	SON
" , APOLONA	WF 18	DAU } There are are
" , DELIA	WF 17	DAU } ERRORS, FTL

1880

CURDSVILLE PREB.
P. 19, # 141
P. 488-BOOK
P. 489-BOOK

<u>METCALF, SALLY</u>	WF 30	(NEE POWERS - WIDOW OF
" , MARY	WF 24	DAU CHARLES METCALF
" , NANNIE	WF 20	DAU FTL)
DAWSON, BEN	WM 22	- BOARDER
JOHNSON, ROBERT	WM 38	- SERVANT

1880

CURDSVILLE PREB.
P. 14, # 90
P. 483-BOOK

<u>CLARK, FRANCIS</u>	WM 32	{ FRANCES MARCON CLARK -
" , KATE	WF 26	WIFE - MARY CATHERINE
" , MARY	WF 18	DAU - 3/60: 8 DAU
" , WM	WM 16	SON
" , DELPHENY	WF 15	DAU
" , HOLLY	WF 13	DAU
" , EFFY	WF 11	DAU

In Household of: Marcelle Hayden WM 49
Ann (Zena) Clark WF 46 WIFE
OIO JAMES ANN HAYDEN
Hilary Clark WM 14 NEPHEW

1880

Curdsville Pres
P. 53, # 412
P. 518-BOOK

<u>VITTITOW, GEORGE</u>	WM 28	
" , EMMA	WF 22	WIFE (NEE POWERS - FTL)

In Household of: James Taylor WM 35; Emma Taylor - WFM 40
and Emmanuelle Taylor WM 10 SON

See Page 2 of 2

POWERS
DAVLESS CO., KY - CENSUS
1870, 1880 and 1900
(CONTINUED)

1900
CURDSVILLE PREC. #4
ENUM. DIST #32
P. 221B, LINE 95
16 JUNE 1900
P. 543-BOOK

POWERS, MARY BORN
DEC 1823

WIDOW / 7 CHILDREN - 7 LIVING

MEDORA F. ELLIE MAR 1848 - DAU (Sallie Powers - FTL)
WIDOW / 2 CHILDREN - 1 LIVING

1900
CURDSVILLE PREC. #4
ENUM. DIST #32
P. 231B, LINE 68
27 JUNE 1900
P. 564-BOOK

POWERS, ROBT. A BORN
" SUSAN JUN 1849
NOV 1854 "SUSAN HELEN" - FTL

MARRIED, 16 YRS - 5 CHILDREN - 3 LIVING

POWERS, HUBERT DEC 1889
" DAU, DEL-I - SEP 1891 - S/L: WM. DELMAR
ERROR! "DELL" POWERS - FTL

POWERS, LAMBERT JUNE 1894

Laurel: My "1870, 1880 and 1900 Davless Co., Ky Census" books.

Flannice Thompson
Lovejoy
8 NOV 1993

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **ROBERT AMOS MERIMEE (2/M)**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	OCT	1842	BARDSTOWN	NEALSON	KY	1868, p. 368
Chr'd	20	OCT	1842	ST. JOSEPH OH.	REV. B. J. SPALDEN	KY	WINTERED AT JENKINS.
Marr.	12	JAN	1892	ST. JOSEPH	NEALSON	KY	
Death	6	JAN	1927	ST. JOSEPH	DAVELESS	KY	
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVELESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

1. **WILLIAM MERIMEE AND HIS DESCENDANTS 1792-1904**
TOM & MARTHA MERIMEE
1795-PAGES 28, 79, 80.
185-187, 188-191 AND
191-194 - MY COPY OF BOOK
GEEF FROM TOM & MARTHA
MERIMEE FOR HELPING
WITH RESEARCH-ETL

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	CATHOLIC	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	1/M: MARTHA "MATTIE" GREEFF,	-6 CHILDREN
His Father	THOMAS MERIMEE	Mother's Maiden Name
		MARIA ELIZAGARDINE

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARY CATHERINE CLEMENTS**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1856				
Chr'd							
Death	9	APR	1942				
Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVELESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

Harriet Thompson Longley
Compiler (502) 685-0097
Address
City, State
Date SEP 1996

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	CATHOLIC	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
Her Father	JOHN THOMAS CLEMENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
		ELIZABETH E. HOGAN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	7	SEP	1894		DAYLESS	KY	
	MARY MARTINE	Marr.	2	FEB	1915	ST. ALPHONSUS OH	DAYLESS	KY	BR 89, p. 194
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13	JAN	1978	ST. JOSEPH	DAYLESS	KY	-7 CHILDREN
X	88 AUG 1893-16 NOV 1969	Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVELESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	THOMAS GILMORE CLARK	Birth	27	JUN	1896		DAVELESS	KY	
	2	Marr.	29	JUNE	1917	ST. ALPHONSUS OH	DAYLESS	KY	-10 CHILDREN
	LUCY ELEANOR	Death	16	DEC	1960	ST. JOSEPH	DAYLESS	KY	BR 28, p. 671
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
X	1 JULY 1895-19 MAR 1963 "ROEBUCK"	Birth	2	JAN	1900		DAYLESS	KY	
	THOMAS HILARY CLARK	Marr.	20	JAN	1923	ST. ALPHONSUS OH	DAYLESS	KY	-7 CHILDREN
	3	Death	3	FEB	1987	OWENSBORO	DAYLESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial			STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAYLESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
X	18 NOV 1900-18 NOV 1968	Birth							
	JAMES HERBERT CLARK, SR	Marr.							
	4	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	6	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	8	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	10	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM B. HOGAN**

This information Obtained From:

1. **1880 AND 1900 DAYLESS CO., KY CENSUS - NY BOOKS**

2. **WASHINGTON CO., KY MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1792-1877, KENGTON, 1981 - P. 83 (NY BOOK - FTD)**

3. **ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY ST. JOSEPH, DAYLESS CO., KY CEMETERY LIST BY ALBERT DAVIS, OWENSBORO, KY - (NY COPY - FTD)**

ST. ROSE CH. SPRINGFIELD, WASHINGTON CO., NY - BAPTISTAL REG.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31	JAN	1825				KY	1880 CENSUS
Chr'd								BY: REV. JOSEPH THOMAS LAYAN; WIT: DR. JOSEPH MUDD AND ST. ROSE CHURCH
Marr.	18	NOV	1856	ST. JOSEPH	WASHINGTON		KY	REG. I. P. 28
Death	2	JUNE	1908				KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
Burial				STONE			KY	

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	CATHOLIC	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	(A. PA)	(B. MD)

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARY CATHERINE WATHEN**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	FEB	1833				KY	REG. I. P. 43
Chr'd				ST. ROSE CHURCH	WASHINGTON		KY	SP. MARY THOMPSON
Death	1	MAR	1910				KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
Burial				STONE	ST. JOSEPH		KY	

Compiler **(502) 685-0057**

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	CATHOLIC	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father	EDWARD WATHEN (A. PA)	Mother's Maiden Name

Date **OCT 1993**

Mother's Maiden Name **HARLETTA THOMPSON**

HOGAN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	2	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	3	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	4	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	5	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	6	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	7	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	8	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	9	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	10	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								

"HOGAN"

WASHINGTON CO., KY - MARRIAGE RECORDS

18 NOV 1856: WILLIAM HOGAN - MARY C. WATKIN

(M) BY REV. JOSEPH THOS. RYAN (CATHOLIC PRIEST)
ST. ROSE CHURCH, NEAR SPRINGFIELD, WASHINGTON CO., KY

WITNESSES: DR. JOSEPH MUDD AND
ELIZABETH CRAYCROFT

BOOK 5, PAGE 28

9 NOV 1837: JOHN HOGAN - MARY RUSSELL

(M) BY ALEX. ROBERTSON

BK 3, P. 50

20 JAN 1857: HOGAN, RAPHEL C. - MARY HAGAN

(M) BY J. H. LYNCH (CATHOLIC PRIEST)

ST. ROSE CHURCH

WIT: MR. EDWIN CLARK AND MISS JANE FIPET

BK 5, P. 29

26 FEB 1808 HOGAN, THOMAS - LUCINDA GARR

(M) BY JOHN BAIRD (METHODIST MINISTER)

BK 1, P. 81

Source: "Washington Co., Ky Marriage Records 1792-1878,"
Kington, ¹⁹⁸¹ Page 83. (MY BOOK-FTL)

Florence Thompson Lovejoy

15 OCT 1993

"HOGAN"

DAVISS CO. KY CENSUS - 1880 AND 1900

1880: ONLY "HOGAN" ON CENSUS

<u>1880</u>	<u>HOGAN, WM</u>	WM 55	KY/PA/MD
CURDSVILLE PRECINCT	"	MARY WF 47	WIFE KY/KY/KY
P. 40, #308			
P. 505 of BOOK	LAYSON, ROBERT	WM 23	SERVANT KY KY KY

NEXT NEIGHBORS:

IBID. P. 40

309

S/O: Thomas Merinee

Wife: Maria Eliza Sandline

BROTHER: MARIA FRANCES (m)

JOHN DAVID CLARK

SISTER-IN-LAW: EMMA A.

CLEMENTS

Parents: ?

MERINEE, WM. JOSEPH

EMMA (CLEMENTS)

PRUDENCE

DORA

WILLIAM

HAMILTON

KATE

WM 50

WF 48

WF 26

WF 13

WM 10

WM 5

WF 4

G. 8 SEP 1828

D. 1 OCT 1880

KY KY KY

G. 1 NOV 1832

D. 9 JAN 1881

IBID. P. 40

305

BIDWELL, ROBERT WM 30

" MARGARET WF 33

(DANT)

and 5 children

IBID. P. 39

303

BIDWELL, HILLSBROUGH WM 60

" NANCY WF 56

" MATILDA WF 18

WM 60

WF 56

WF 18

IBID. P. 39

302

CLEMENTS, THOMAS WM 53

" ELIZABETH WF 53

and 8 children

1900: ONLY "HOGAN" ON CENSUS

1900
CURDSVILLE - PRECINCT #4
ENUM. DIST #32
P. 231B, LINE 65
27 JUNE 1900
P. 563 of BOOK

HOGAN, WM. P.

JAN 1825

KY PA MD

" MARY C.

FEB 1833

KY MD KY

MD 45 YEARS - NO CHILDREN LISTED

CLEMENTS, THOS.

AGE 65

SERVANT

Wm. P. Hogan died 5 JUNE 1908

Mary C. Hogan died 1 MAR 1910

Source: My 1850, 1860 and 1870 Daviess Co. Ky Census book -
"NO" HOGAN in DAVIESS CO. KY
My 1880 and 1900 DAVIESS CO. KY CENSUS book
Flarnee Thompson Loeffly
15 OCT 1993

HOGAN

ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY, ST. JOSEPH, DAVIESS CO., KY.

	<u>BORN</u>	<u>DIED</u>
HOGAN, HENRY	} NO DATES	
HOGAN, HENRY N.		
HOGAN, WILLIAM P.	31 JAN 1885	2 JUNE 1908 * 2 JUNE 1908
" , MARY C.	12 FEB 1883	1 MAR 1910

Source: Cemetery List by Albert Davis - MY COPY-

* Wm. P. Hogan date of death on tombstone
read by D. J. Clark, Oct 1993, and he
says Wm. P. HOGAN'S STONE READS: died 2 JUNE 1908
(To me, 2 NOV 1993 - FTL)

Florence Thompson Loueja

15 OCT 1993

BROTHER
to
MARIA FRANKS
MERIMEE
(M) JOHN
DAVID CLARK

ROBERT AMOS MERIMEE

b. 18 OCT 1842, BARDSTOWN,
NELSON CO., KY

s/o: THOMAS MERIMEE (1/M)
MARY ELIZABETH GARDNER

1/M: 22 JULY 1867.

d. ——— 1927

ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.,
ST. JOSEPH, DAVLESS CO., KY

HE 2/M: MARY CATHERINE
CLEMENTS

(SISTER TO "CAROLINA"
ELEZ. CLEMENTS)

"MATTIE"

(1/M) MARTHA A. GRIFFIN

b. ———

d. ———

(BEFORE 1 DEC 1872, DATE HE 2/M)

#3

ROBERT E. MERIMEE

(M) "MAMIE"
MARY LEE

Line 7 "Mary" Josephine Merimee (M) w/o. "Gerald" Riving
18 AUG 1896

#2

WILLIAM HOGAN MERIMEE

b. 2 AUG 1872, ST. JOSEPH,
DAVLESS CO., KY

m: 19 JAN 1898

d. ——— 1936

ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.

(M) MIZELLA COOMES

Line 7 Leo Merimee

WILLIAM JOSEPH MERIMEE

b. 8 SEP 1828, BARDSTOWN,
NELSON CO., KY

(M) 13 MAY 1851, ST. JOSEPH
CH, BARDSTOWN, NELSON
CO., KY, BY FR. F. DEMARA

d. 1 OCT 1880,
ST. ALPHONSUS CEM,
ST. JOSEPH, DAVLESS CO., KY -
STONE

12 children -

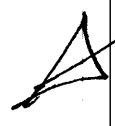
(M) EMMA A. CLEMENTS

b. 1 NOV 1832

D/O:

d. 9 JAN 1881

ST. ALPHONSUS CEM,
ST. JOSEPH, DAVLESS CO., KY -
STONE

1880 Davless Co., Ky Census: 
#309 - next neighbor to:
#308 Wm Hagan WM 55 and MARY B, WF 47 wife

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **EDWARD WATHEN**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1800					
Chr'nd								
Marr.	28 FEB	1832		SPRINGFIELD		WASHINGTON	KY	BOND: 28 FEB 1832, SPOUSE: HENRY D. DOONE BK. 2, P. 334 ST. ROSE CH. - (M) REG. L.P. 70
Death	11 JAN	1839				WASHINGTON	KY	AGE 39 YRS ST. ROSE CEMETERY
Burial				STONE	NEAR SPRINGFIELD		WASHINGTON	KY

1. **WASHINGTON CO. KY (M)**
RECORDS 1792-1878 KENNETON
1981, P. 184 (MYBOOK-FTL)
ST. ROSE CH. MARR. REG. L.
P. 70-AS7-MYBOOK-FTL
ST. ROSE CH. CEMETERY
NESTORY OF WASH. CO. KY
A3701-BOOK (MYBOOK-FTL)

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	CATHOLIC	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARRETT A. THOMPSON**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			CA 1801					
Chr'nd								
Death			OCT 1851			WASHINGTON	KY	AGE 51 YRS ST. ROSE CEMETERY
Burial				STONE	NEAR SPRINGFIELD		WASHINGTON	KY

Marreth Thompson Longfay
Compiler (502) 685-0057

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	CATHOLIC	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Address
City, State
Date NOV 1993

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------	----------------	------------------	------------------------

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	MARY CATHERINE	12 FEB	1833		WASHINGTON	KY			BAPT: 11 MAR 1833, ST. ROSE CH. MARR. BY REV. JOSEPH THOS. ST. ROSE CH. - (M) REG. L.P. 70
	Full Name of Spouse								
	31 JAN 1825 - 2 JUNE 1908								
	WILLIAM P. HOGAN								
2	MARTHA JANE								
	Full Name of Spouse								
3									
	Full Name of Spouse								
4									
	Full Name of Spouse								
5									
	Full Name of Spouse								
6									
	Full Name of Spouse								
7									
	Full Name of Spouse								
8									
	Full Name of Spouse								
9									
	Full Name of Spouse								
10									
	Full Name of Spouse								

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **AMBROSE THOMPSON, SR**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1765				MD (?)	WASH. CO. KY BEE. 1800
Chr'nd								
Marr.	10	DEC	1791	FREDERICK			MD	
Death	MAR-APR		1839	HARDEN			KY	WELL (A: 23-24 W: 4 MAR 1839 B: 15 APR 1839
Burial								

1. (M) RECORD FREDERICK CO. MD. CHARLES E. KELLER, CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT	Birth							
2. { WELL OF AMBROSE THOMPSON HARDEN CO. KY	Marr.	10	DEC	1791			FREDERICK MD	
3. { SETTLEMENT NO. AMBROSE'S ESTATE BY EDW. THOMPSON WASHINGTON CO. KY - WILLS CG-289-290-29 MAR 1842	Death	MAR-APR	1839				HARDEN KY	
4. { ST. ROSE CEMETERY, NEAR SPRINGFIELD, WASH. CO. KY	Burial							

5. { RON THOMPSON, ST. LOUIS, MO	Places of Residence	422 AC, WASHINGTON CO. KY - SOLD	MOVED TO HARDEN CO. KY					
6. { WASHINGTON CO. KY (M) RECORDS	Occupation		Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC			Military Rec.	
7. { LORETO ARCHIVES AND SEAN ARCHIVES ABORDS	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
8. { LETTER FROM GERALD THOMPSON 12 AUG 1981	His Father		Mother's Maiden Name					

9. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Wife's Full Maiden Name	MARY ANN THOMPSON						
10. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country
	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Death	4	MAR	1846			HARDEN KY	CAT HOME OF SON AMBROSE THOMPSON, JR
	Burial							

11. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Compiler	(503) 685-0057	Places of Residence					
12. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Address		Occupation		Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	
13. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	City, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
14. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Date	782.7482.7843	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

15. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
16. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	1	Birth			1792					
17. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	RAPHAEL	Marr.	3	DEC	1816	WASHINGTON	KY		BIO JOHN HALL - BY: R. WM. FUNK, BAPT CHURCH BKE. P. 149
18. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	AMY ANN HALL (CONVERT-1835)	Death	AFT	1870	CENSUS	HALLS	MO		
19. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	2	Birth			1796					
20. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	CHARLOTTE	Marr.	13	JAN	1840	ST. JOSEPH CH. HARDSTOWN	RELSON	KY	-NO ISSUE-
21. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	S/O GABRIEL, ELIZABETH	Death		1852		HARDEN	KY		AGE 56
22. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	JOHN B. THOMPSON	Burial				ST. JOHN	HARDEN	KY	ST. JOHN CEMETERY
23. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	3	Birth	26	MAY	1800					
24. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	EDWARD M.	Marr.	8	FEB	1823	WASHINGTON	KY		-8 CHILDREN - 24 CHILDREN - WELL (A: 150) W: 4 MAR 1839 B: 15 APR 1839
25. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	1/M: MARGA PIKE (1800-1853) 2/M: SUSAN METCALF (1827-1878)	Death	19	APR	1886	WASHINGTON	KY		
26. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	4	Birth			1801					
27. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	HARRIETT A.	Marr.	28	FEB	1832	WASHINGTON	KY		BK. 2, P. 334
28. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	ST. ROSE CH. M.	Death		1851		WASHINGTON	KY		AGE 51
29. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	EDWARD WATHEN	Burial				NEAR SPRINGFIELD	WASHINGTON	KY	ST. ROSE CEMETERY
30. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	5	Birth			1820					
31. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	HENRIETTA	Marr.	23	SEP	1820	WASHINGTON	KY		AGE 193
32. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	CONVERT-1830	Death							
33. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	JAMES DAVIDSON FOWLER	Burial							
34. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	6	Birth			1834					
35. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	MARY "POLLY"	Marr.	23	OCT	1834	SURETY: SYLVESTER (BOND) MORRIS	WASHINGTON	KY	BK. 2, P. 486
36. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	3/M: GABRIEL, ELIZABETH	Death							
37. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	GEORGE "VALENTINE" THOMPSON	Burial							
38. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	7	Birth			1829					
39. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	JOHN B.	Marr.	21	FEB	1829	SURETY: ELEXANDER (BOND) MUDD	WASHINGTON	KY	BK. 2, P. 149
40. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	d. AUG 1847	Death							
41. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	ANNE CIVILIA MUDD	Burial	9	JUNE	1833	NEAR SPRINGFIELD	WASHINGTON	KY	ST. ROSE CH. DEATH 1861, P. 16
42. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	8	Birth	28	FEB	1813					
43. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	AMBROSE, JR	Marr.	20	NOV	1816	WASHINGTON	KY		
44. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	1/M: SRE BELOW	Death	28	JAN	1876	HARDEN	KY		
45. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	1/M: MARY RYAN	Burial				ST. JOHN	HARDEN	KY	ST. JOHN CEMETERY
46. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	2/M: CECILIA (METCALF) QUINN	Death	28	NOV	1847	ST. CLARE CHURCH COLESBURG	HARDEN	KY	-4 CHILDREN-
47. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	3/M: ELIZABETH ANN	Death							
48. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	W 3000 KEENAN-3/M: 26 MAR 1860	Death							
49. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	WET: MARCELLA VIAL	Death							
50. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	WET: MARCELLA VIAL	Death							

51. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	1/M: MARGA PIKE (1800-1853) 2/M: SUSAN METCALF (1827-1878)	Death	19	APR	1886	WASHINGTON	KY		
52. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	4	Birth			1801					
53. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	HARRIETT A.	Marr.	28	FEB	1832	WASHINGTON	KY		BK. 2, P. 334
54. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	ST. ROSE CH. M.	Death		1851		WASHINGTON	KY		AGE 51
55. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	EDWARD WATHEN	Burial				NEAR SPRINGFIELD	WASHINGTON	KY	ST. ROSE CEMETERY
56. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	5	Birth			1820					
57. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	HENRIETTA	Marr.	23	SEP	1820	WASHINGTON	KY		AGE 193
58. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	CONVERT-1830	Death							
59. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	JAMES DAVIDSON FOWLER	Burial							
60. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	6	Birth			1834					
61. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	MARY "POLLY"	Marr.	23	OCT	1834	SURETY: SYLVESTER (BOND) MORRIS	WASHINGTON	KY	BK. 2, P. 486
62. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	3/M: GABRIEL, ELIZABETH	Death							
63. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	GEORGE "VALENTINE" THOMPSON	Burial							
64. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	7	Birth			1829					
65. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	JOHN B.	Marr.	21	FEB	1829	SURETY: ELEXANDER (BOND) MUDD	WASHINGTON	KY	BK. 2, P. 149
66. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	d. AUG 1847	Death							
67. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	ANNE CIVILIA MUDD	Burial	9	JUNE	1833	NEAR SPRINGFIELD	WASHINGTON	KY	ST. ROSE CH. DEATH 1861, P. 16
68. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	8	Birth	28	FEB	1813					
69. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	AMBROSE, JR	Marr.	20	NOV	1816	WASHINGTON	KY		
70. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	1/M: SRE BELOW	Death	28	JAN	1876	HARDEN	KY		
71. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	1/M: MARY RYAN	Burial				ST. JOHN	HARDEN	KY	ST. JOHN CEMETERY
72. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	2/M: CECILIA (METCALF) QUINN	Death	28	NOV	1847	ST. CLARE CHURCH COLESBURG	HARDEN	KY	-4 CHILDREN-
73. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	3/M: ELIZABETH ANN	Death							
74. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	W 3000 KEENAN-3/M: 26 MAR 1860	Death							
75. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	WET: MARCELLA VIAL	Death							
76. { *THOMPSON - BUCKLEY - DARRAH HELEN BUCKLEY DARRAH PP 34.35	Full Name of Spouse	WET: MARCELLA VIAL	Death							

Sex		Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
		1	Birth	CA		1792					D/O JOHN HALL - D/O ANDREW CH 187 PA. WILSON -

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name (

) THOMPSON

This information Obtained From:

THESE CHILDREN WERE
NAMED IN THE WILL OF
BERNARD (BARNARD,
BARNEY, BARNABAS)
THOMPSON'S WILL BOOK
"G", PAGE 115, W: 8 FEB 1840,
P: 23 MAR 1840, WASHINGTON
CO, KY, AS SISTER AND
BROTHERS.
ONLY HIS SISTER, SALLY
TUCKER AND VALENTINE
THOMPSON WERE LIVING
AS OF 8 FEB 1840 AND HE
HE DEVISED TO CHILDREN &
HEIRS OF HIS BROTHER AND
TO CHILDREN OF HIS BROTHER
AUSTIN AND RICHARD THOMPSON

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth								
Chr'd								
Marr.								
Death								
Burial								

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (

)

Wife's Date

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Address (502) 685-0057

City, State

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date AUG 1982, NOV 1993

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
--	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------	----------------	------------------	------------------------

1	AUSTIN	Birth			17					-3 CHILDREN-
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	11 DEC	1797	BY: THOMAS KYLL					OKLA. 18
	CA 1766 VA - 1853 KY (W)	Death	21 APR	1829	METHODIST MEN.					(WILL: 9-11-19)
	SARAH MCELROY (SANDUSKY)	Burial	STONE		NA. SPRINGFIELD					W: 8 FEB 1840
2	BERNARD	Birth			1763					-NO CHILDREN-
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								(WILL: 9-11-19)
	-d. 1839	Death	FEB-MAR	1840						W: 8 FEB 1840
		Burial								M: 23 MAR 1840
3	RICHARD	Birth			1764					-3 CHILDREN-
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	11 FEB	1809 (60ND)						OKLA. 18
	-d. 1823	Death	OCT-NOV	1821						(WILL: 9-11-19)
	ELIZABETH SPRINGER	Burial								W: 8 FEB 1840
4	AMBROSE, SA	Birth			1765					-8 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10 DEC	1791						(WILL: 9-11-19)
	d. 4 MAR 1846 KY	Death	MAR-APR	1839						W: 8 FEB 1840
	MARY ANN THOMPSON	Burial								M: 15 APR 1839
5	COL. VALENTINE	Birth			1778					-4 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1 MAR	1807 (BOND: 26 FEB 1807)						(WILL: 9-11-19)
	1779-1860	Death		1842						W: 8 FEB 1840
	MARY HYNES	Burial								M: 15 APR 1839
6	"SALLY" SARAH ANN	Birth			17					-NO CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	7 JUNE	1802 (BOND: 6 JUNE 1842)						(WILL: 9-11-19)
	d. 1850	Death	- MAY	1856	BY REV. MICHAEL FORDNER					W: 8 FEB 1840
	JAMES TUCKER	Burial								M: 15 APR 1839
7		Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
8		Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
9		Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								
10		Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.								
		Death								
		Burial								

QUERIES

8226 BASTON, ZIMMERMAN: Need help to connect Sarah A. to Frederick Zimmerman who died 1814 in Anderson County, KY. Sarah married Granville T. Baston who was born 1819 in Kentucky. Sarah born 1820, in Kentucky. Have Frederick's pension papers, if needed. Alvan L. Mitchell, 24765 Calaroga Ave., Hayward, California 94545.

8227 HART: Seeking information on the relationship of William Hart, Montgomery Co., KY. in 1790, to Col. Thomas Hart of Winchester, born 1728, father of Josiah Hart and grandfather of the sculptor, Joel Hart. Edna Montgomery, Route 1, Gosport, Indiana 47433.

8228 BEVIN /or JONES, BOONE, CLARK, GARDINER, MILES, THOMAS, THOMPSON: Need ancestry of Joseph L. Clark (1807-) of Nelson and Hardin Co., KY. who m. 1829 Ann Miles, dau. of Thomas Miles and Christina Gardiner (dau. of Clement Gardiner and Henrietta Boone of MD.) His son, Richard Miles Clark (1830-1902), m. 1851, Nelson Co., KY., Mrs. Nancy Miles, wid. (nee Jones or Bevin) with son Robert Clark (1880-1923), m. 1881 Hardin Co., Eliza Ellen Thompson, dau. of John B. Thompson and Mary Thomas (dau. of Wm. Russell Thomas). C. R. Moore, 303 Farm Lane, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901.

8229 DOBBINS, HARRIS, HOCKERSMITH, LAWSON, MONTGOMERY: Seek parents of the following: (1). Mary Harris, b. ca 1810, in KY., m. 1 Dec. 1868, Lawrence Co., AL., Alexander T. Dobbins. (2). N. P. Lawson, b. ca 1803, in KY., m. 22 Mar. 1826, Sarah Montgomery. (3). George Hockersmith, b. 1808, in KY. and moved with parents to Franklin Co., TN. between 1810 and 1820. Clara Nash, Box 114, Cartwright, Oklahoma 74731.

8230 DOWNS: If the Rev. Thomas Downs m. 1797 Rebecca Saulsberry (family sources / marriage record not found) then who is the Thomas Downs who m. 22 Feb. 1797, Rebecca Osburn, daughter of Samuel, in Nelson County, KY.???? Bobbie H. O'Brien, 515 Smith Street, Hartford, Kentucky 42047.

8231 GAUGH / GOUGH: Was Wm. Gaugh, on 1790 Lincoln Co., KY. tax list, the same Wm. Gough (wife Judith), in Logan Co. 1800? Are these their children?: Polly, m. John Crumwell; Charity, m. Reubin Daughtry; Abigail, m. Thomas Lawrence; Ann, m. Abednego Shelton; Wm. Jr., m. Rhoda Shelton; Jonathon, m. Mary Ann Taylor. Which Shelton did Eliz. Gough marry? Thomas and Jesse Gough; all in Logan Co. 1800. Jeremiah, John B. and Charles Gough in Washington Co.; John B., James and Ignatius in Scott Co. Will pay for any proof of relationship of any or all of above. Lucille Bryars Owings, P. O. Box 106, Columbus, KY. 42032.

8232 PARSONS: Desire information on descendants of Wm. and Polly Craig Parsons who emigrated from England ca 1745 and settled in Randolph Co., N.C. Their son, Robert, b. 11-4-1765, his wife, Ann Willborn, b. 11-1-1776, settled in Grayson Co., VA. Robert's son, James Parsons, b. 11-4-1798, his wife, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 10-25-1795, Washington Co., VA. James' son, Thomas Wm. Parsons, b. 12-24-1826, Washington Co., VA, d. 1-1-1915, Montgomery Co., KY. Thomas Parsons and second wife, Matilda Fizer, were the parents of Charles W. Parsons, b. 3-20-1870, who m. 11-24-1888, Carlisle, KY., Amelia Williams, b. ?, d. 9-28-1893. Mrs. Richard L. Parsons, 928 Forestview Ave., Park Ridge, IL. 60068.

8233 PATRICK: Who were the parents of Hickman Patrick, b. 15 June 1810, Clark Co., KY., m/1. Cynthia A. Conkwright. After her death, he married Angeline Daughetee. They had one son, Washington Grant Patrick, b. 11 January 1869, in Estill Co., KY. Any help will be appreciated. Luther Patrick, Rt. 1 Box 300, Irvine, KY. 40336.

QUERIES

12,096. HIGGS, MEADOWS, PALMER

Seek information on Rodem (Rodham) Higgs (born 1780-90), who married Mary (???). Last found on Henry Co., Kentucky, census. Served in the Cornstalk Militia, Ky., War of 1812. Children were: Elizabeth M. (married Jeremiah Meadows); James (married Perlina [???]); Fennelia (married William Palmer). Family moved to Indiana in 1850. Any information appreciated; will pay for copies and postage.

Norma M. Allen Holton, 2418 Lorene Ave., Louisville, KY 40216

12,097. WEBB, HIBBARD

Need information on Marshall Webb (born 6 Sept. 1832, in Knox Co., Kentucky). First marriage was to Lutitia Hibbard (born when?, in Ky.), whom he married 13 Sept. 1864, in Clay Co., Ky. Need information on their sons, Frank Webb (born 11 Nov. 1868), and Gilman Webb (born ?). Need information on John Austin Webb (born in North Carolina). Where was he born? Who were his parents and his siblings?

Fae Lumsden, 2616 Harmony Pl., La Crescenta, CA 91214

12,098. CLARK

Who was the Joseph Clark who married Ann Medcalf, daughter of Charles Medcalf, on 30 Mar. 1826, in Nelson Co., Ky.? Was he the same Joseph Clark (born ca. 1804), son of George Clark and Sarah Lee, who married Ann Miles on 2 June 1829 in St. Joseph Cathedral? Were there any children born to the marriage of Joseph and Ann Medcalf? Will be happy to exchange info on Clark family in Washington, Nelson, and Hardin cos., Ky.

Alberta Clark Moore, 303 Farm Lane, Charlottesville, VA 22901

12,099. BURTON, DAVIS, LIGON, RODGERS, PRICE

Seek any information on Gideon Burton and his wife, Diana, on the 1850 census, Christian Co., Kentucky, with children: Geo. W. 12; Mary J., 7; Amelia, 5; Martin A., 3; Elijah E., 2 months. On 1860 census, Christian Co., Ky., two youngest were in household of George Campbell. Seek parents and siblings of Benjamin Davis (died 1862, Hopkins Co., Ky.), who married Rochie Ligon. Seek parents and siblings of William B. Rodgers and Ann Frances Price, who married 19 Oct. 1825, in Green Co., Ky.

Rosemary Patterson, 1256 Devonshire, Madisonville, KY 42431

ROSTER OF "FIRST KENTUCKY ANCESTORS"

(continued from the previous page)

Parents of: JOSEPH DUDLEY McKEE

Born 8 Jan. 1824, in Fleming Co., Ky. Served in Union Army, Co. "K" 23rd Rgt., Ky. Vol. Inf. Died 23 Aug. 1898, in Fleming Co., Ky.; buried in Pea Ridge Cemetery, near Wallingford, Fleming Co., Ky. Married 19 Feb. 1843, in Fleming Co., Ky., to RACHEL CATHARINE FENTON (born 7 Feb. 1823 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died there, 21 Jan. 1903), believed to have been daughter of RICHARD FENTON. (Rachel's parents died during the cholera epidemic in the early 1800s, when she and her brother Richard were very young.)

*Descendant: James O. McKee, Jr., P. O. Box 128, 321 South Hume St.,
Armstrong, MO 65230*

PETER HELMS

Born ca. 1766-68, Franklin Co., Va.; Peter's parents have not been proved. Peter's brothers were Adam Helms and Thomas Helms, Sr., of Franklin Co., Va., and Jacob Helms of Patrick Co., Va.; probable half-brother was John Helm, Va. (N.C. Revolutionary War soldier #W3811). Peter Helms died 18 Apr. 1844, in Montgomery Co., Ky. Married 5 Oct. 1792, in Rowan Co., N.C., to:

LEAH SHOULTS (SCHULTZ?)

Born ca. 1775, in N. C.? Died ca. 1840, in Montgomery Co., Ky. Parents unknown.

Parents of: THOMAS HELMS

Born 26 Feb. 1805, in Montgomery Co., Ky. Died 26 May 1847, in Montgomery Co., Ky. Married 1st, 6 Nov. 1828 to MARY "POLLY" HOLLEY (born 6 Feb. 1808, in Bedford Co., Va.; died 14 Feb. 1840, in Montgomery Co., Ky.), daughter of NANCY DOUGLASS (born 5 Aug. 1786, Bedford Co., Va.; died 12 Sept. 1869, Williamstown, Kans.; d/o DAVID DOUGLASS and ELIZABETH HILL DOUGLASS HALLEY) and JOHN HOLLEY/HALLEY/HAWLEY (born 1770/75, in Bedford Co., Va.; died Aug. 1845, in Montgomery Co., Ky.; s/o JOHN HALLEY [a veteran of Braddock's Defeat in 1755; a Boonesborough saltmaker captured with Daniel Boone in 1778, and rescued in 1782] and JUDITH GOAD [d/o ABRAHAM and JOANNAH GOAD, Pittsylvania Co., Va.]). The orphaned children of Thomas Helms migrated to Lewis Co., Mo., ca. 1860.

Descendant: Ann H. Mack, 24265 Pheasant Ct., Salinas, CA 93908

(Mrs. Mack has also provided family data on the other children of Peter and Leah Shoults Helms and of John and Nancy Douglass Holley.)

GEORGE CLARK

Born ca. 1760, in Md.? George Clark appears on 1787 tax list of Nelson Co., Ky., with a Joseph Clark (brother or uncle?). George died testate in 1807, Nelson Co., Ky., and left money to two sons, two daughters, and to "son George Clark Mattingly" (possibly his godson, the son of his probable sister, Elizabeth Clark, who married William Mattingly in Nelson Co.). George Clark married 30 Oct. 1793, in Nelson Co., Ky., to:

(continued on the following page)

ROSTER OF "FIRST KENTUCKY ANCESTORS"

(continued from the previous page)

SARAH LEE

Born ca. 1773, in St. Mary's Co., Md. Died after 1820 in Nelson Co., Ky. Daughter of ELIZABETH THOMPSON (d/o ROBERT and ELIZABETH THOMPSON) and JOHN LEE (born Apr. 1746, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; s/o JOHN and MARY LEE), who migrated to Nelson Co., Ky., ca. 1787, and died shortly thereafter. Sarah Lee married 1st, in 1791, to Cornelius Brothers; she married 3rd, in 1813, to Joseph Bevins.

Parents of: JOSEPH L. CLARK

Born ca. 1804, in Nelson Co., Ky.; after his father's death and his mother's remarriage, Joseph became a ward of his older brother, James Lee Clark, until of age. Joseph married 2 June 1829 at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Bardstown, to ANN "HETTY" MILES (born 22 July 1805, in Ky.?; died by 1880, in Nelson Co., Ky.), daughter of THOMAS MILES and CHRISTINA GARDINER (buried 10 Sept. 1857 at St. Joseph's Proto Cathedral, Nelson Co., Ky.). Joseph and Ann lived in Washington Co., Ky. (son Richard Miles Clark born there in 1830) and later in Marion and Nelson Co., Ky., in Pottinger's Creek settlement.

Descendant: Ethel A. (Clark) Moore, 303 Farm Lane, Charlottesville, VA 22901

(Mrs. Moore has also provided family data on her Kentucky ancestors John Mattingly and Mary "Polly" Fenwick and on Benjamin Mattingly and Susan Mary Graves.)

JEFFERSON WILLIAMS

Born 9 May 1840, in Scott Co., Va.; son of JAMES WILLIAMS and REBECCA BRANNON (married 31 Dec. 1821, in Berkeley Co., Va.). Jefferson died 14 Aug. 1925, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Flat Rock Cemetery, adjoining his Rockcastle Co., Ky., farm. Married 27 Apr. 1862, in Scott Co., Va., to:

NANCY CAMPBELL

Born in 1842, in Scott Co., Va. Died 21 May 1911, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Flat Rock Cemetery. Daughter of WILLIAM CAMPBELL (born in 1801, in Scott Co., Va.; died after 1880, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Flat Rock Cemetery) and NANCY JANE WILSON (born in 1804, in N.C.; died Apr. 1880, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Flat Rock Cemetery).

Parents of: JULIA WILLIAMS

Born 18 Apr. 1863, in Scott Co., Va. Came to Rockcastle Co., Ky., with her parents and Campbell grandparents in Mar. 1867. Died 28 Sept. 1945, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Corinth Cemetery, in Rockcastle Co., Ky. Married in 1879, in Rockcastle Co., Ky., to OWEN ALLEN (born 1 Jan. 1857, in Scott Co., Va.; died 15 Sept. 1942, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Corinth Cemetery), son of JOHN G. ALLEN (born in 1834, in Scott Co., Va.; died between 1880 and 1900, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; s/o JOHN ALLEN and ESTHER NIEL) and MARGARET CAMPBELL (born in Dec. 1833, in N.C.; died 1900-10, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; d/o SARAH ??? and WYATT CAMPBELL [born in 1806, N.C.; died Scott Co., Va.]).

Descendant: Linda Sorrell, 753 Anthony Lane, Mason, OH 45040

(Mrs. Sorrell has also provided family data on her Kentucky ancestors John Corley Hale and Martha Alice Williams and on Wilburn Hale and Allie Olive Allen.)

QUERIES

4434 HARDIN, MILLER: Seek parents and birthplace Abraham Lincoln Hardin born 10-5-1877, died 11- -1940 Berry, Kentucky. Married 1-25-1908 Kenton County, Ky., Barbara Ellen Perin nee Miller. Also birthplace Barbara - parents Herman and Nancy Ellen (Wolfe) Miller. Who were their parents? Barbara Hardin, 8428 Hayden Lane, Annandale, Va. 22003.

4435 LEE, MIDDLETON, WALTERS: Would like information on Alexander Middleton who married Elizabeth Walters, Hardin Co., Ky. 18 July 1818. Need rest of their children. One son, Andrew, married Margaret Ann Lee, need dates, children John; William; James; Fannie m. Mr. ___ Tabb; Charles; Mary m. Mr. ___ Robinson; Katie m. Mr. ___ Purkins; George; Elizabeth m. Mr. ___ Upton; My mother was a Middleton. Will answer all. Lorene Hargrave, 362 So. Canosa Ct., Denver, Colorado 80219.

4436 HARRELL: I am searching for Martin Harrell. In 1799 he witnessed a deed in Washington County as Martin Herril. On the 1800 Washington County Tax List was listed as Martin Herald. Then on Lincoln County, Mo., 1830 Federal Census listed as Martin Herral. Where was he born? when? his parents? Who was his wife? when married? His children were: William, John, George, Calvin, James, Page, Lucy, Evaline and Mary who married Mr. Farth. Would appreciate any information. Mrs. Hollis R. Harrell, 105 Fenimore, San Antonio, Texas 78209.

4437 CARLISLE: Seeking information on Jane Carlisle, daughter of James and Nancy Carlisle. James Carlisle's will was probated in 1802 in Virginia. Nancy Carlisle's will was dated or probated April 22, 1829 Campbell County, Kentucky. Jane Carlisle's children: Albert, Caroline, Eliza. Jane's husband unknown. Mrs. Anna B. Harvey, Carter, Mo. 63436.

4438 BURROWS, STONE: Need parents of William Burrows Burres/Burrous/Burris/Burroughs, b. Jan. 3, 1811 near Bardstown, Nelson Co. Ky., died in Missouri Feb. 16, 1856 in Ripley Co., Mo. m. to Keziah Stone, b. Nov. 25, 1817 in Kentucky (Census) Indiana (Bible), died Feb. 17, 1881 in Ripley Co. Also an Isiah was in Ripley and census say he was born in Ky. Could he be father of William? Would like to correspond with anyone working on this family. Mrs. Leo Hedgepeth, 436 Main Street, New Madrid, Missouri 63869.

4439 BASTIN: Theodore David Bastin born Lincoln County, Kentucky, January 3, 1870, died Lexington, Kentucky Feb. 1, 1955. His wife was Laura Ann Cliff Bastin born Dec. 19, 1871 Lincoln County. Died Lexington, Ky. Feb. 24, 1955. Would like names of the parents of Theodore Bastin or any information on the family. Mrs. N. B. Hedges, 317 Albany Road, Lexington, Kentucky 40503.

4440 CAMPBELL, CLARK, ELDER, McATEE, MILLS, O'NAN, SMITH: Seeking information about parents of: William McAtee (1793-1845) m. Clotilda Elder (1794-1845) Nelson Co., Ky. Clement Clark (175?-1823) m. Eleanor ? settled in Nelson Co., Ky. 1788. Robert S. Campbell (1800-1859) m. Jane O'Nan (1805-1869), Taylorsville, Ky. Elizabeth Mills (1836-1898) wife of Stephen T. Campbell (1835-1886) Spencer Co., Ky. Francis Smith, Bardstown, Ky., father of Eliza E. Smith (1843-1879) m. Stephen W. Clark Nov 7, 1865. Will exc. Mrs. Jane Clark Heist, R. 1, Alexandria, Ohio 43001

ROGER CLARK VICTIM OF DOG THAT WENT MAD

Only Son Of Prominent Farmer
Succumbs Monday To
Rare Disease.

WAS ILL ONLY FEW DAYS

July 20 1926
The second fully developed case of hydrophobia in a person ever known in this county claimed the life of Roger Clark, the 19-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Will A. Clark who live on the St. Mary's pike about a mile from town, Monday night shortly after one o'clock. Death of the youth under such distressing circumstances cast gloom over the community and caused sorrow in every home. For several hours before he died he was in a state of coma due to opiates administered to relieve his suffering. The only other case of the kind ever known in the county was at New Market between forty and fifty years ago when a citizen of that neighborhood died of the malady.

Three Months Developing.

Three months ago a valuable collie dog belonging to the father of young Clark went mad. It bit several hogs on the place and also attacked two or three dogs in the neighborhood. It was finally caught and chained. Dr. W. R. Morgan, local veterinarian, was called and after an examination said the dog had the rabies. The hogs bitten were vaccinated and all of the dogs were killed. Mr. Clark's dog was destroyed by young Clark who, after killing it, dragged it by the chain around its neck to the place where it was buried. A slight cut on one of Clark's hands is believed to have become infected from saliva on the chain. The boy was not bitten by the dog. He said so several times shortly before he died, when asked about the matter. Clark, of course, did not know that the slight scratch on his hand had come in contact with saliva on the chain, and as the weeks passed into months the rabies scare on the farm was all but forgotten.

Couldn't Drink Water.

Young Clark began to feel badly last Thursday and on Saturday he came to town and consulted a physician. He informed the physician that at times he suffered severe pains in the back of his head and about his spine. He said his throat hurt him and that it was with difficulty he swallowed liquids, especially water. That night the boy was in several business houses and in a number of them he asked for water. In each instance he would suffer a paroxysm when he attempted to swallow it. At one place he said he had not drunk any water for two or three days. He told his physician that he had not been able to sleep well for several nights and that his appetite was failing him.

Delirious At Times.

From the time he returned home Saturday evening he grew steadily worse, although at times he was tranquil and seemed to be normal. During the night he aroused the household saying that someone was attempting to steal his car. He was assured he was mistaken, but was not convinced until after a trip to the garage. When delirious he was restrained from becoming destructive with difficulty. Later, after recovering from an attack he would apologize for his conduct and tell those about him he was unable to explain the reason for it. He told members of his family that he suffered intensely.

Monday morning several physicians held a consultation at the Clark home and all agreed that the youth had a fully developed case of hydrophobia. The boy arose that morning and went to the barn to help do the milking, but was persuaded to return to the house with a member of the family. It was only a few hours later that the consultation was held by the physicians and at its conclusion they announced that it was too late to administer anti-hydrophobia serum. They said the boy would rapidly grow worse and die

before another day. He passed away at 1:30 o'clock that night.

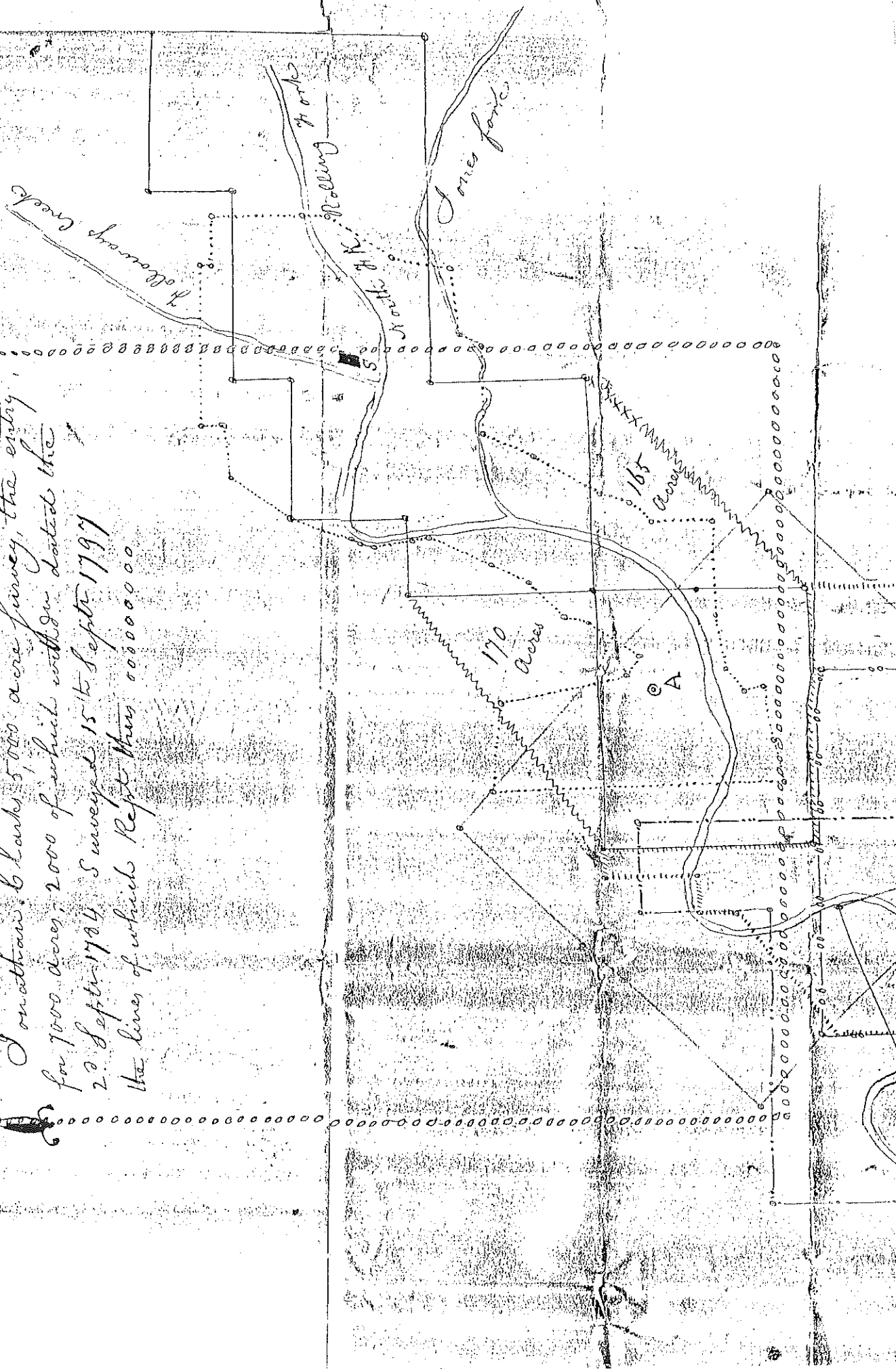
Family Will Take Serum.

Members of the family who were with the boy much of the time before he died will take the Pasteur treatment at once as a precautionary measure.

Young Clark was a manly young fellow, of splendid physique and fine appearance. He became 19 years old on Monday of last week. He was the only son of his parents and some time ago was a student at the local High School. He was a member of the Methodist church and was very popular with all who knew him. Other than his parents, he is survived by two sisters, Mrs. C. Glazebrook and Miss Elizabeth Clark.

Funeral services, conducted by the Rev. K. L. Rudolph, assisted by the Rev. T. J. Porter, were held Wednesday afternoon at the Methodist church. Burial was in Ryder cemetery. The pallbearers were Herbert Clark, Guthrie Mays, J. D. Polk, Judson Cocanougher, Virgil Hays and Thompson Briscoe.

Jonathan Clark 5000 acre survey, the entry
for 1000 acres, - 2000 of which within dated the
22 Sept-1794 Surveyed 15th Sept-1797
the lines of which Rept there 00000000



Clark

Genealogy From The Long Ago

(OLD SCRAPBOOK - 1890)

Editor's Note: We have come across an interesting collection of old clippings dealing with Kentucky family history. Since these clippings are over 100 years old, your editor feels they will be of interest to many of our readers. We will continue this column each month until the supply is gone.

Clark

Kentucky is justly famed for her hospitality, but an incident of inhospitality in a pioneer home on the Ohio River near Carrollton County is the basis of an interesting anecdote for the descendants of John and Anne Rogers Clark, who immigrated from Virginia in 1784 to take up their residence at the Falls of the Ohio, where a home, Mulberry Hill, had been made ready for them by their son, Gen. George Rogers Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Clark, their children and servants, escaped death at the hands of Indians when Mrs. Elliott, the wife of a Captain Elliott, who had frequently been a guest at the Clark home in Caroline County, Virginia, failed to extend the courtesy of her house and board to them on March 3, 1785, as they voyaged down the Ohio River.

The Clarks had apprised Captain Elliott of their plans to journey to the new settlement, and had been urged by him to visit his home and to become acquainted with his wife and young daughter, of whom they had so often heard him speak. Although they left Virginia in October, owing to the bad condition of the roads, the inclemency of the weather, and the obstructions in the Monongahela, it was March when the party in boats arrived at the mouth of the Kentucky River. John Clark and one of his men landing went ahead to announce to Captain Elliott the arrival of the party. Clark was greeted by Mrs. Elliott, who told of her husband's absence on a hunting trip. Abashed at the coolness of his reception, Clark joined the travel-worn party in the boats and proceeded to Fort Nelson, where they were welcomed by the settlers.

Hardly had the Clarks resumed their journey before Indians on the warpath attacked the Elliott cabin, killing and scalping Captain Elliott's brother, who, with several of his workmen, arrived immediately after Clark's departure to be mortified that his sister-in-law had not dispensed hospitality to the travelers. Mrs. Elliott and her daughter made a miraculous escape from the cabin to the river bank, unseen by the Indians. They were joined by Captain Elliott, who, returning unexpectedly, saw the warriors' canoes on the river and his home in flames. The Elliotts, having rescued the body of their kinsman from the ruins, embarked to seek security at Fort Nelson, where they were comforted and befriended, first of all, by the Clarks.

Mrs. Elliott offered excuses for her inhospitality, relating her confusion at the thought of receiving the Clarks in her crude frontier dwelling, knowing as she did the style and comfort of their life in Virginia, explaining that in years she had not seen anyone save the members of her own family, that she was overcome with embarrassment at the encounter. She assured Mrs. Clark that the latter owed her life and that of her family to this breach of courtesy.

The pioneers John and Anne Rogers Clark had 10 children, six sons, five of whom were officers in the Revolutionary War, the sixth being too young to serve; four daughters, two of whom married officers, and two soldiers in the Continental Army.

Gen. George Rogers Clark, whose history-making career is too well known to be repeated here, had been in Louisville long enough to change his residence several times before his par-

ents decided to join him, having moved with the first settler families from Corn Island in 1779 to a fort at the foot of Twelfth Street, and in 1782 to Fort Nelson, built by the troops on the north side of Main Street, between Sixth and Eighth.

Mulberry Hill, a fine estate two miles east of the city limits, boasted a spacious double-log house, with a wide hall through the center. There were four large square rooms, porches, and store rooms, with the kitchen in a separate building some distance from the house and near the spring.

Gen. Jonathan Clark, who came to Louisville years later than the other members of the family, had married Sarah Hite in Virginia. He built a home at Trough Spring, east of Mulberry Hill. The Bernheim Place, Shadyside, and the old Richardson Place are part of his farm. A French cabinetmaker came from New Orleans to make the furniture for his use. His daughter, Anna Clark, who married James Anderson Pearce, came into possession of Trough Spring and used it as a country house, her home in town being on the riverfront. When old Fort Nelson was razed and the property sold, Pearce bought the land and erected a brick dwelling with an iron veranda, at what is now the corner of Seventh and Water. This home, in which the Pearce children were born, was torn down when the property again changed hands, and the Burge home was built there.

James Pearce, who was a Virginian, a man of affairs and considerable means, presented the river frontage before his home, the two blocks of Water Street and wharf, to the city, making a provision in the deed which brought an interesting suit in 1880. In that year the C&O Railroad attempted to obtain a right of way for a line along the riverfront and was bitterly opposed by merchants of the city who protested that the business on the wharf would be ruined by this arrangement. A number of meetings were held, attended by businessmen of Louisville. Temple Bodley, a young lawyer in those days, a grandson of James Pearce, was approached by a committee of merchants to ask his mother, Mrs. William S. Bodley, to file a suit to prevent this use of her father's gift, for they had found the old deed which provided that if the city permitted

A benevolent man should allow a few faults in himself, to keep his friends in countenance. -- Benjamin Franklin

any building, etc., to be erected, obstructing the view of the Ohio River from the donor's home, garden, or vineyard, the property should revert to the heirs. Mrs. Bodley brought the suit and an injunction was granted.

There are no descendants of Gen. George Rogers Clark in Louisville, for that distinguished member of the Clark family was never married.

Gen. Jonathan Clark and his wife, Sarah Hite, had seven children, three of whom have descendants in Louisville. Their eldest daughter, Eleanor Eltinge Clark, married Dr. Benjamin Temple, the prominent Methodist minister, and their family also was a large one. Their son, John B. Temple, whose third wife was Blandina Brodhead, was a prominent banker and man of affairs in Frankfort and later in Louisville, being president of the Mutual Life Insurance Company. His widow made her home in Louisville with her daughters, Mary Temple (Mrs. R. A. Robinson) and Annie Temple, her death taking place last year. Another daughter is Blandina (Mrs. William Griffiths).

Ann Clark, third daughter of Gen. Jonathan Clark, married James Anderson Pearce, and to them eight children were born. Their son, Edmund Pearce, who married Myra Steele, was the father of Amelia Neville Pearce, who became the wife of George Weissinger, and of John C. Pearce, who married Susanah Steele; Mrs. Frank Snead, Mrs. Nolan Milton and John Clark Pearce are the children of John and Susannah Pearce. Ellen Pearce married the lawyer, Judge William S. Bodley, and was the mother of 11 children, of whom the following survive: Martha and Ann Jane Bodley, who live together on Fourth Street; William Stewart Bodley, and Temple Bodley, who married Edith Fosdick.

Dr. William Clark, the son of Gen. Jonathan Clark, married Frances Ann Tompkins. He inherited the Mulberry Hill home of John and Anne Rogers Clark from his father and in turn bequeathed it to his daughters, Mary, who married Dr. George E. Cooke, and Eugenia and Eliza Clark, who never married.

Dr. Clark's daughter, Ellen, married Newton Milton, of Memphis, and her death occurred recently (1920) at the home of her grandson, Karl Jung-



Jewel Riley, 5757 Modoc Road, Burkesville, KY 42717, shares this photo taken in the late 1940s of her father, Leslie H. Rush, of Cumberland County, Kentucky. In the background is the country store and gas pumps that he ran back in the 1940s to the early 1950s. Leslie built and opened up this store after he returned home from WWII. Jewell writes: "My daddy was a hard worker; a wonderful, kind, generous man; and a friend to all whom asked for credit or help. I was in my very early teens when Daddy closed the store. Daddy left his life on this earth on February 1990. Then Mama left in December 2004. After the estate sale of the property, we found Daddy's bookkeeping and paperwork showing where people did not return the favors or pay their bills, and this is why Daddy had to close the store. I still live on a piece of the homeplace."

bluth, Jr., in Garvin Place. William Clark married Annie Bailey, and was the father of Kate Clark, now Mrs. John C. Doolan, and of Louise Clark, Mrs. Harry Whitaker, of Wheeling, West Virginia.

Ann Clark, eldest daughter of John Clark, married Owen Gwathmey, and was the mother of 11 children. There are a number of her descendants in Kentucky. Samuel Gwathmey, who married Mary Booth, member of a prominent pioneer family, was the father of Rebecca Ann Gwathmey, who married Henry S. Tyler, of the distinguished family of that name and a descendant of the Oldhams. To Rebecca and Henry S. Tyler, five children were born, and a number of their grandchildren are prominent in Louisville. The oldest son, Isaac Tyler, who married Jennie Owen, of St. Louis, was the father of Owen Tyler, Rebecca,

Mrs. Harry L. Smyser, Isaac Tyler and the late Gwathmey Tyler, who married Edmonia Robinson. Virginia Tyler is Mrs. William A. Robinson, who with her daughter, Mrs. Spalding Coleman, makes her home on Fourth Street near Kentucky. Levi Tyler married Maria Lewis and was the father of Mrs. James Franklin Fairleigh and Henry S. Tyler. Ella Tyler married Lewis H. Bond and her children who make Louisville their home are Isaac Tyler Bond, Etta, Mrs. Dudley Winston, and Joseph Bond.

Diana Moore Gwathmey, a daughter of Ann and Owen Gwathmey, was the wife of Thomas Bullitt.

Catherine Gwathmey married George Woolfolk, of the Virginia family which settled here.

Elizabeth Clark married Col. Richard Clough Anderson, who settled here in 1738. After his marriage,

Colonel Anderson built a home in 1788, which was known as Soldiers' Retreat, on the farm which is now owned by A. T. Here (1920). This country place appears on the first maps of the county.

Ann Clark, who married Owen Gwathmey, and her sister, Elizabeth Clark, who married Col. Richard Clough Anderson, are ancestresses of some Louisville families, for Anne Clark Gwathmey's daughter, Elizabeth, married her cousin, Richard Clough Anderson, Jr., who was one of the most distinguished members of the family.

Richard Clough Anderson, Jr., was an eloquent orator, an able lawyer and his talents were not confined to Louisville, where he practiced law at Fifth and Main. He was Speaker of the House of Representatives and was minister to Colombia. While the Andersons were in South America, two daughters were born, Elizabeth and Anne. The latter was called Anita by her nurse in Bogota, and in later life she was always Anita.

Anita Anderson was a baby when she came to the United States, her mother falling victim to the climate, dying at Cartagena, and it is told that little Anita came across the Isthmus of Panama on mule back, swung in a saddle bag, baby on one side and sugar on the other.

Elizabeth Anderson married Col. Stephen Johnston, U. S. N., and later L. M. Flournoy. By her first marriage there were two daughters: one, Hebe Johnston, the widow of Joseph H. Craig, of New York, is in Louisville, making her home with the Misses Blain and Judge Randolph Blain. The other daughter, Elizabeth Johnston, married Col. Julian Harrison, and one of their sons, Peyton Harrison, whose wife is Louise Wheat, has two children, Anne and Julian Harrison, and Louisville is their home.

Anita Anderson married a well-known Louisville citizen, John Thompson Gray, and a child of this marriage, Anita Gray is the widow of Dr. James Thornley Berry, of Anita Springs, who makes her home with her daughter, Anita Berry Brooke, wife of Robert S. Brooke, of fine Virginia lineage, and a descendant of Sir Alexander Spotswood. Anne Carter, Anita Gray, Elizabeth Washington Berry, Margaret Lyle and Roberta Spotswood Brooke compose the family of Robert S. And Anita Berry Brooke.

Not long ago, Robert S. Brooke bought some farmland in Southern Indiana, just below Fern Grove; in going over the deed to the property he found material for an interesting tradition for his family. The land is a portion of a grant to George Rogers Clark, kinsman of Mrs. Brooke, made in 1783 by Edward Randolph, Governor of Virginia, a kinsman of Mr. Brooke.

Lucy Clark, another daughter of John and Anne Rogers Clark, married Maj. William Croughan, who had located in Louisville as early as 1782. Their home was Locust Grove, the scene of generous hospitality. Here, Lucy Croughan's brother, Gen. George Rogers Clark, died and was buried in the old family burying ground.

Fanny Clark, the youngest of the four sisters, was married three times. The sons of her first husband, Dr. James O'Fallon, removed to St. Louis. Her second marriage was to Capt. Charles Minn Thruston, who fought in the Revolutionary War at the age of 11 years, seven months and three days. He came to Louisville about 1793. To Fanny and Charles Thruston two children were born, a son, Charles W. Thruston, and a daughter, Ann Clark.

After Captain Thruston's death, his widow married Judge Dennis Fitzhugh. Their three children located in Arkansas.

Charles W. Thruston married Mary Churchill, the daughter of Samuel Churchill, and a descendant of the Popes and the Oldhams. Their daughter, Fanny Thruston, married Andrew

Jackson Ballard, grandson of Bland Ballard, the celebrated Indian fighter. She was the mother of the late Charles T. Ballard, who married Mina Breau; S. Thruston Ballard, who married Sunshine Harris, and Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston.

Ann Clark Thruston, the daughter of Charles Minn and Fanny Thruston, married Dr. Bernard G. Farrar, of St. Louis.

The Thruston home stood on Walnut Street near Floyd, where the Ballard grandsons were born. The house was torn down in 1866, and on the site a home built by Andrew J. Ballard and his wife, was completed in 1868. The house, now used as the Detention Home, was for many years their hospitable residence.

William Clark, the youngest son, referred to as too young to fight in the Revolution, was the explorer of the Lewis and Clark expedition from the Mississippi to the Pacific, 1804-1806. He was afterward the governor of Missouri.

Gov. William Clark married Julia Hancock, of Fincastle, Virginia, and his son, Meriwether Lewis Clark, married Abigail Prather Churchill, of Louisville. Meriwether Lewis Clark, Jr., who married Mary Martin Anderson, spent a number of years in Louisville. He was one of the incorporators and the first president of the Louisville Jockey Club in 1875 when the first Kentucky Derby was run, and served as a judge at the track long after the club changed owner.

The Staff Of The Kentucky Explorer Would Like To Wish Everyone A Happy Easter.

You Are Invited To Send In Stories, Memories, And Photos To Be Published In the magazine.

The Kentucky Explorer Also Makes The Perfect Gift.

Give That Someone Special The Gift That Lasts All Year. Order Forms Are On Page 112.

See Specials On Page 2. Check Out Our Website At: www.kentuckyexplorer.com

Roney
 ticket. Our

posts, but unless you annihilate them they come to life again. The citation of him is a well known Franklin told how dead men are in a bottle of wine that he corked up for many years, and popped by him to the sun, and soon flew off as lively as ever.

A few persons fond of a mere and excitement, may attempt illegal votes Monday would suggest to these the probability of thinking well of the matter attempting it, as the law in all cases is rather disagreeable.

War! Wheat! Money! will pay the highest market price for wheat. Finlay & Co. 123-5w St. Mary's

Found!—Some two or three months ago a "wad" of money found upon Main Street in this city which the owner can get by calling this office—describing the character of bills and giving the amount same, and paying for this advertisement. 123-5w

The seven different rail lines running through the city of Baltimore are now agitating the feet of an underground track enough to accommodate all the thus avoiding the peril and confusion above ground. The mammoth tunnel through the city is estimated to cost four and a half million dollars and subscriptions are already coming in.

STILL GAINING.—Boldrick's quid Pearline continues to grow in popularity. Its undisputed freedom from all poisonous ingredients all substances injurious to the skin has given it a strong hold on public confidence. We expect to see it supersede in a measure all other preparations for the skin and complexion. If you have not already given a trial, you should hasten to do so.

John Mackin, whose place business is on the north side of 2nd street opposite the court house, has the best article of pure old Bourbon to be found in the city.

place will be removed to one door above the Lebanon National Bank, on Saturday, July 30th, 1870. As no mails can be delivered during the time that the furniture is being removed, the office will be closed on the above named day, at 2 o'clock P. M.
 A. B. HILPP, P. M.

WHEAT.—The wheat crops is being rapidly threshed out. The yield is not near so large as was expected. The price in Louisville ranges from \$1 15 to \$1 45, according to quality.

FRUIT JARS and Cans can be had cheap at J. W. Corley's Hardware Store.

MARSHAL.—T. H. Chandler, Esq., is elsewhere announced a candidate for re-election to the office of Marshal of Lebanon. Mr. C. has shown himself an officer of uncommon ability and efficiency and we presume he will receive the almost unanimous vote of the town. It is a compliment he merits at the hands of every order-loving citizen.

England & Fairman keep the largest and best stock of Furniture.

BITTEN.—Miss Fida Collins, daughter of John C. Collins, formerly of Lebanon, was attacked by a dog last Monday and very severely bitten. The dog was killed.

If you want Pure Whisky go to Mitchell's.

DIED, at Raywick on the 25th inst., ANNIE NORA, infant daughter of T. J. Clark, aged 8 months and 11 days.

Near St. Mary's, on the 27th inst., EDWARD RONEY, in the 79th year of his age.

Mr. Roney was one of our oldest and most respected citizens. The interment took place at St. Charles' church on Thursday.

THANKS.—We are indebted to the officers of the Warren and Mercer county Agricultural Societies for complimentary tickets to attend their next exhibitions.

victory will not be a positive one if we permit a single nominee of the party to be defeated. Let us bury all personal feeling in this important contest, lay aside any jealousy or animosity that may have been engendered in making the nominations, and come up to the support of the entire ticket.

A NUT FOR UNION SOLDIERS TO CRACK.—The administration has appointed a negro from Louisville, named Gibson, mail agent on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. A white Union soldier who resides in Danville made application for this place, but it appears that he could not get it. We would like to ask white soldiers who fought for their country in the time of its need how they like this policy of setting them aside and giving the fat places to the negroes? This appointment of Gibson is but the beginning of this sort of thing. We shall not be surprised if in twelve months they monopolize the Federal offices in Kentucky.—Danville Advocate.

Officers of the Election.

The list of officers heretofore published not having been complete, and some changes having been made we append a full and corrected list:

LEBANON—Harvey Sweeney and T. E. Burns, Judges; J. E. Murrah, Sheriff; W. J. Lisle, Clerk.

HAYSVILLE—W. S. Floyd and John Mouser, Judges; Wm. Myers, Sheriff; J. C. Raney, Clerk.

NEW MARKET—John Schoelling and Pat Hickey, Judges; E. A. Luckett, Sheriff; J. I. Cushing, Clerk.

BRADFORDSVILLE—Wm. Burk and Joel Spiree, Judges; S. H. Gartin, Sheriff; Geo. Newbolt, Clerk.

ST. MARY'S—S. T. Ray and Thos. Browning, Judges; Wm. Mudd, Sheriff; J. I. Miles, Clerk.

LOANBO—Felix Mattingly and G. W. Goodrum, Judges; W. O. Chelf, Sheriff; H. M. O'Brien, Clerk.

RAYMOND—A. Sackett and J. C. Russell, Judges; T. J. Clark, Sheriff; G. W. Sackett, Clerk.